

of Hon. Dan Carpenter, No. 1138. Dillingham m. 1st, Sarah Partridge Carpenter, No. 2497, she d. Sept. 30, 1831; m. 2d, Julia, a sister of his first wife, No. 2500, daughter of the Hon. Dan Carpenter, of Waterbury, Vt. Julia was living with her son Hon. William P. Dillingham, in 1888. Matthew H. d. Feb. 24, 1881, in Washington, D. C.

"A SKETCH OF HIS BRILLIANT CAREER IN THE SENATE.

A SON'S TRIBUTE.

Matthew Hale Carpenter, eldest son of Ira Carpenter and his wife Esther Ann. née Luce, was born at Moretown, Vermont, December 22, 1824, over seventy years ago. During his childhood, Paul Dillingham, one of the best known men in Vermont, and afterwards Carpenter's father-in-law, visited frequently at the residence of Ira Carpenter in Moretown, and, much attracted by the child, said to him, 'Come to me when you are 14 years old and I will make a lawyer of you.' The promise, quickly forgotten by Mr. Dillingham, was never forgotten by the child, who, having at 10 years of age, gone through the great sorrow of losing his beloved mother, left home at 14 years of age and went to Mr. Dillingham's house in Waterbury, with the announcement that he had come to be made a lawyer. He was at once taken into the office and family of his future father-in-law and was there instructed in the rudimentary principles of the profession to which he was destined to be so great an ornament.

As a boy, he conducted in justice courts quite a number of cases in which his grandfather, Cephas Carpenter, a well-known character in his day and locality, acted as opposing attorney. Cephas Carpenter had the reputation of being one of the best jury orators in Vermont, and in one of the cases in which he was pitted against his grandson, there occurred a most amusing incident. The elder Carpenter, in addressing the jury, put forth all his powers of eloquence, growing more and more sensational and figurative in his language as he ascended towards his climax; when, at some astounding statement, the grandson leaped to his feet with a little cry, and then remembering that he was in the presence of a court, sank back again in his seat, murmuring, however, in a tone loud enough to be audible to everyone in the room, 'O, grandfather, how can you lie so!' This comment won the case for the youthful advocate.

In 1843 young Carpenter was appointed to a cadetship in the military academy at West Point. At that time such an appointment was supposed to give the stamp of a sort of semi-aristocracy to its recipient; but though Carpenter stood well in his studies, he felt it his destiny to become a lawyer, military life having small attractions for him. He used to tell, with glee, of being sent for by the superintendent on one occasion and reprimanded for not having a military appearance. 'You don't walk like a soldier,' said that dignitary, 'you should strut, sir, strut, strut, strut! Good morning, sir!' This reprimand must have had some effect, for if he did not carry himself like a soldier while at West Point, he always carried himself like one afterward; not indeed, with a strut, but with the erect swing and dignity of one who has passed from military to civil life.

Having resigned his cadetship after two years, to become a lawyer, and having with characteristic eloquence, persuaded his room-mate, to do precisely the same thing, young Carpenter entered with enthusiasm upon his legal studies. In 1847 he was admitted to the bar of Vermont (having returned meantime to Mr. Dillingham's home), and almost immediately afterward went to Boston to complete his preparations for entering upon active practice. In Boston he entered the office and family of the great advocate, Rufus Choate. Upon leaving Choate's office to go west Carpenter received from his preceptor practical proofs of that friendship which stood him in good stead a short time later; for Choate, not content with giving him a letter of warmest recommendation to the profession and the public, insisted upon his purchasing a much larger professional library than he had contemplated, making himself liable for the payment.

In Wisconsin, with the brightest prospects of success before him, Carpenter was suddenly stricken with what must have been under the circumstances, one of the most appalling of disasters—blindness. He went to New York, where for sixteen months he was under the care of a noted specialist, and during this time he was supported by Choate. He loved to tell how, when he

asked Choate for an account of the moneys advanced, the older man admitted with a blush that he had kept no account. Luckily for his own pride, Carpenter had, and was able subsequently to repay the money; the kindness could never be repaid.

After three years of inability to use his eyes, one year of which was spent in blindness so total that he could not see a ray of light, he was pronounced cured, and returned to Wisconsin able, indeed, to use his eyes, but afflicted with life-long nearsightedness. He often declared that these three years were the making of him, for the vast body of his previous reading was undigested, and during this time of recollection and self-examination, what had been previously shapeless assumed a form.

It should be noticed in passing, that upon his return to Wisconsin he was elected a district attorney of Rock county, (his first residence being in Beloit) and this was the only political office he ever held except that of United States senator. The first case which gave Carpenter a wide professional reputation in Wisconsin was the famous Bashford-Barstow case, which arose over a legal contest for the gubernatorial chair; but it was shortly after this in 1858, that a stranger walked into his office, informed him that he had decided to enter into a great railroad litigation and requested the young attorney to take charge of his interests. Carpenter removed to Milwaukee and began the great series of railroad cases which made his reputation, and to a great extent settled the principles of railroad law.

Upon the outbreak of the civil war, Carpenter, who had been always a Democrat, joined the influential body known as the War Democrats. Precluded from volunteering, and exempt from the draft, on account of his near-sightedness, he nevertheless insisted on sending a substitute; recalling his experiences at West Point, he drilled the early volunteers of his adopted state; and thereafter, almost entirely abandoning his law practice, which he could ill afford to do, he devoted his gifts as an orator to the service of the Union, traveling from place to place and firing the zeal of the stay-at-homes by his appeals. Murdoch, one of the greatest tragic actors who then graced the stage, was playing 'Hamlet' in Milwaukee one night; in the middle of an act, Carpenter, who was one of the tragedian's warm personal friends, marched upon the stage, ordered Murdoch and the others off it, read a dispatch recounting a proclamation issued by the President calling for more men, and proceeded upon that text to make a speech so moving that Murdoch himself canceled all his professional engagements and volunteered.

Having returned at the end of the war to active practice, Carpenter delivered, in 1868, one of the greatest arguments in respect of suggestion and far-reaching effect ever delivered by an attorney. This was in the famous McCardle case before the Supreme court of the United States. In Carpenter's argument was foreshadowed the whole scheme of reconstruction subsequently followed by the government; and it was after this speech of two days duration that he awoke to find himself one of the most famous of constitutional lawyers.

Having finally, after the civil war, become affiliated to the Republican party, Carpenter was a candidate in January, 1869, for the senatorial nomination at the hands of his new party. The canvass, which was extremely sharp, was virtually closed by an incident as amusing as it was unusual. Some of Carpenter's clever supporters proposed that the various candidates, five or six in number, deliver addresses on the topics of the day before an audience composed of the members of the legislature and any other citizens who desired to attend. Carpenter's opponents well knowing his oratorical powers, anxiously and hotly ridiculed the proposed 'spelling bee,' as they called it; and it would indeed have been absurd had it been less serious for them. It took place in spite of them, and was followed by Carpenter's nomination and election. Taking his seat in the senate in the following March, he sprang almost immediately to the front rank in a body which then contained many famous men. His greater distinction in the senate dates from his contest with Charles Sumner a few months later, concerning the gunboats fitted up by Spain in this country for use against the Cuban revolutionists. The contest between the two senators was bitter, and was renewed from time to time afterwards on various questions. On this particular question, Sumner, who opposed Carpenter's motion to libel the gunboats, carried his point by securing a delay in the action of the senate, during which the gunboats, taking arms and crews from a Spanish man-of-war, slipped out of port; but the people at large felt so strongly that this was a trick unworthy of Sumner's reputation, and appreciated so thoroughly Carpenter's brilliant speeches, which combined legal learning with eloquence and with

sympathy for the struggling Cubans, that Carpenter became from that day a popular idol, and Sumner lost much of his influence.

In the debates preceding the readmission of the rebel states, Carpenter bore a prominent part. He opposed the abolition of the franking privilege; he really defeated the Texas Pacific railway bill, and he was instrumental in passing the act which increased the salaries of the Supreme court justices.

In 1870 Carpenter's efforts to punish the witnesses who refused to answer questions as to the identity of the senator or employe of the Senate, who had divulged state secrets to the *New York Tribune*, drew upon him the hostility of the press. He was made a victim of unceasing malignity and of the foulest and most unfounded slanders; and it cannot be denied that the minds of many people were strongly prejudiced against him because of newspaper attacks. The part played by the press in the long and unequal battle between itself and the one senator who braved its wrath, was far from creditable to itself; yet in many cases no doubt, ignorance rather than malice was at the bottom of the hatred displayed towards Carpenter.

In 1872 Sumner made his famous onslaught upon President Grant, and Carpenter stood forward as the President's chief defender. His great speech in defense of Grant must always remain a model of eloquence, of reasoning and of scathing ridicule. The presidential campaign was then impending, and the impression produced throughout the country by this remarkable speech was tremendous.

Carpenter voted for the unpopular 'Back Pay' measure; and was one of the few who, retaining the courage of their convictions after the storm of public indignation burst, defended what had been most deliberately done. At Janesville, Wis., he delivered a long address on the subject which went far towards correcting the mistaken feeling; pointing out that the same thing had been done before without exciting anything like the fury now directed against himself and others.

The matters of less notoriety but of great usefulness in which Carpenter did more than his share of labor are too many to be dwelt upon. That his work and his worth were appreciated by his colleagues is shown by the fact that during his first term he was elected president pro tem. of the Senate, a position which he filled with judicial impartiality.

In 1875, upon the impending expiration of his first term of office, Carpenter was a candidate for re-election and was the unanimous nominee of a caucus attended by more than two-thirds of the Republican majority in the Legislature. A few personal enemies refused to attend the caucus, and by forming a combination with the Democratic minority, succeeded in defeating him, an action resented by the people of Wisconsin and wondered at by the people of the country.

Upon this defeat, Carpenter's first comment was that he would have time to read Shakespeare again, but upon his return to the practice of law, exclusively, his clients multiplied so rapidly that he never ceased to be a desperately hard worked man. Among the greatest cases in which he took part were the impeachment proceedings against Secretary Belknap, whom he defended most energetically and whom he and his associates in the case saved from conviction; and the proceedings before the electoral commission to which was left the decision as to whether Hayes or Tilden was elected president of the United States. Carpenter appeared for Tilden, an act of supreme moral courage considering his own relations to the Republican party. Yet, although he was frantically abused by the Republican press for his part in that matter, his courage was so characteristic that he could never realize he had shown courage at all in doing what he did. It was simply a professional matter he said, and he was in private life. Moreover he believed that Tilden had been elected.

In 1879 occurred the first senatorial vacancy that Wisconsin had had to fill since Carpenter's defeat four years previous. He entered the arena again, and after a most stirring contest was triumphantly elected. The pleasure which this vindication must have given him was crossed by the doom pronounced upon him by his physician. For several years he had been wasting away with an undiscovered disease which probably took its rise in a severe fall which he suffered in 1876. In Washington the case had been mistaken in the first instance, and it was only upon calling in a new physician upon his triumphant return to Milwaukee that he was told that even with extreme carefulness, he could live but a few years longer. He immediately began to arrange his affairs so that his family would be provided for at his death.

During the two years of life which remained to him, he delivered some of his greatest speeches in the Senate; he, himself, considered the best of them to have been his two days' speech in the matter of the Geneva award, an argument largely technical, but enlivened by a sharp personal tilt with Senator Blaine. A more popular speech, however, was that which he delivered against the bill providing for the relief of Fitz-John Porter. The bill as then proposed, provided directly for Porter's restoration to the army, and this Carpenter contended was a violation of the constitutional provision which gives the power of appointments to the President. Largely through this remarkable oration, the bill was thrown out; and that which became a law after Carpenter's death was re-drafted in such a way as to avoid this defect.

Meanwhile Carpenter's health was failing rapidly. He rose from his bed of suffering a week before his death to go out upon an errand of charity; he never left the house afterwards. He expired peacefully on Feb. 24, 1881. His interment took place at Milwaukee.

To sketch Carpenter's character would be indeed, a difficult task. He combined most extraordinary brilliancy with remarkable depth of intellect and learning; and his love of labor, with which he was not always credited, amounted to a genuine passion. His profession was to him like the blood in his veins; yet he felt, as many another man has, the baleful fascination of politics. He always hotly denied that he was a politician, and he certainly was not in the undesirable sense of the word, but in the larger and best sense of the word he may be called a politician, and it cannot be denied that he was a far-seeing statesman. His fame, however, rests largely where he would have wished it to rest principally, upon his acquirements and career as a lawyer, and upon his great oratorical gifts. With an unusually warm and tender heart open to all appeals of those in distress, he never showed a trace of the quick temper so apt to be a feature of sanguine dispositions. He combined great gaiety with a deep vein of pensive sadness. He was a good friend and a poor enemy, loving his family passionately, showing the utmost devotion and loyalty to his friends and seeming incapable of hatred or revenge."

Further account and anecdotes by extracts taken from the life of Matthew Hale Carpenter, written by Frank A. Flower:

"When a child he showed a very remarkable memory as shown when he attended the Sunday-school. He could commit weekly entire chapters of the Bible to be repeated in Sunday-school, and learn declamations without apparent effort. His greatest exploit in this direction, referred to fully in the account of his childhood, was committing to memory in two weeks Webster's reply to Hayne, keeping up the regular studies of his classes at the same time. When he became totally blind and was under treatment in New York he had for a room mate one Benedict who was there for the same purpose, but had the use of one eye which enabled him to read the papers and books to the afflicted Matt Carpenter, 'Young Benedict read a volume of miscellaneous poems, which was read and re-read, dissected, discussed and digested with the greatest freedom and impartiality. During this period and from the reading of this volume by Benedict, Carpenter committed to memory all save the ballads of Scott's 'Lady of the Lake' (equal to about one hundred pages of this volume,) Burn's 'Brigs of Ayr' and 'The Jolly Beggars,' Byron's 'Corsair' and 'The prisoner of Chillon,' besides several lesser poems. 'Such an extraordinary achievement at once made the blind young Milton of the wilderness' as Carpenter was called, a noted character in the neighborhood, and hardly an evening passed without a crowd gathering to hear him recite passages from 'The Lady of the Lake' or from that splendid description of the tribulations of Robert Bruce, 'The Laird of the Isles' or with inimitable felicity, that roaring trespass upon broad humor, 'The Jolly Beggars.' He remained at West Point only two years, returning in 1845; then for two years he was in the office of Ex-Governor Dillingham, and was admitted to the bar in that county in 1847. To complete his education he entered the office of the noted Rufus Choate of Boston, occupied his private office, as there was no place vacant for another student in his office. The next morning after entering Choate's private office he was handed a letter by Mr. Choate from an attorney of Exeter, N. H., asking an opinion upon an intricate question of the law. Mr. Choate requested him to look up the point and decisions in the matter, thereby testing his ability. Carpenter worked diligently upon the complex question, hunting through Choate's fine library for authorities, and submitted his results to Choate for examination. He had far exceeded the expectations of the master. Choate replied, 'Well Judge, I guess I can put R. Choate to the end of that and tell that lawyer to send me one hundred dollars.'"

The opinion was duly enclosed by Matt with a note asking for a fee of one hundred dollars, and sent to Exeter, N. H. Before leaving Boston Choate handed him a written introduction and recommendation, subsequently neatly framed and hung up in his office in Wisconsin, of which the following is a copy:

"BOSTON, MASS., May 25, 1848.

I have great pleasure in stating that D. M. H. Carpenter, Esq., is well known to me; that his character is excellent; his talents of a very high order; his legal attainments very great for this time of life; and that his love of labor and his fondness of his profession insure his success wheresoever he may establish himself. He studied the law in my office for the closing portion of his term, and I part with him with great regret. To the profession and the public I recommend (him) as worthy of the utmost confidence, honor and patronage.

(Signed) RUFUS CHOATE, Counsellor at Law."

When he had rented an office in Beloit, Wis., and arranged his books his funds were exhausted; there was not enough left to pay for a sign that he had ordered, and he was ashamed to ask for credit for so small an amount, revolving in his mind the perplexing question what to do. He could not go himself for the sign without exposing his poverty so hailing a boy he requested him to go over to the Smiths for the sign and to tell him to send in his bill (as if he were worth millions), soon after he borrowed some money and paid the bill.

His first suit before a Justice of the Peace was in 1841 when he was between sixteen and seventeen years of age. His grandfather Cephas Carpenter was the opposing counsel. After a protracted hearing, he, (Matt) won the suit over the experience, tact and learning of his aged grandfather who seldom lost a case. His first case after settling in Beloit was held before a Justice of the Peace at a point in Rock county ten or twelve miles above Beloit, for a farmer, Ebenezer N. Baldwin; he won the suit. Baldwin carried him to and from the court. When asked for his charges he replied, "I guess about a dollar." The following is a letter written by the aforesaid Ebenezer Baldwin:

"AFTON, WIS., AUGUST, 1883.

DEAR SIR:—In July, 1848, I sued Cyrus Woodbridge before a justice of the peace. Matt conducted the suit, the first he had in Wisconsin. He won the case, and when I asked him what his charges were, he answered, 'One dollar.' I asked him if that was enough, and he said, 'Oh, I guess so.' He was one of the best lawyers and best citizens that ever lived. He was an open-hearted, generous man. He was a great friend to the poor, and would rather give his last dollar than to see them suffer.

Respectfully,

EBENEZER N. BALDWIN."

In 1854 Jonathan F. Arnold, a noted criminal lawyer of early days, engaged Carpenter to aid him in defending a man of means, but of unsavory reputation who had been charged with a grave offense. The judge, not having an acquaintance with him, thought Carpenter was a country lawyer who had entered the case for the purpose of receiving lessons in criminal practice from Mr. Arnold. He opened for the defense in an unpretentious way, explaining what he expected to prove and citing law and rulings governing the admissibility of certain evidence. The court, unable to control himself while a young stranger laid down rules of evidence for his guidance, exclaimed: "I see, sir, you do not know the opinions of this court upon such matters." Carpenter replied: "I confess, your honor, that I am less familiar with the private views of this court than with the law in this case." "I fine you, sir," shrieked the judge, pounding vehemently upon the rickety old bench behind which he was sitting, "fine you, sir, ten dollars for contempt of court and disbar you from practice until it shall be paid!" Without the slightest apparent discomfort, Carpenter drew a gold eagle from his pocket, placed it on the table, and, half-turning to the audience, said in a bland and pleasant voice, "I am a stranger in these parts and not familiar with your market prices; but it strikes me that this is a mighty small amount of cash for an almighty sight of contempt!" Shouts of laughter followed this sally.

At the commencement of the civil war Carpenter proposed to enlist as a soldier, but his friends protested that he could not be spared; that on the field of battle he could bear but one musket and would count but one amongst the slain, while at home, his logic, his patriotic earnestness and his inspired eloquence made him a host at the recruiting meetings. However, he went to

① See Page 849 for additional words.

the office of the examining surgeon, who pronounced him physically unfit to bear arms. He was not satisfied until he could hire a substitute for \$800, who served through the war. An answer to a letter written to Matt Carpenter from a friend, a northern Democrat, who was opposed to the war, from which a short extract is taken as follows:

"If the Rebellion was not justifiable, then it was not only the right, but the duty of the government to put it down by military force, and to continue the use of force until the proper object, obedience to the constitution, should be fully accomplished. And, if this is the duty of the government, then all good citizens ought to aid and sustain the government in the prosecution of just such war to a satisfactory and honorable end, whether it continue one year or ten generations. Thus do I induce the duty of all Democrats to support the government, 'even unto the end of the world.'

Matthew Carpenter was christened "Decatur Merritt Hammond Carpenter" but was subsequently changed to Matthew Hale Carpenter as it will appear. He was admitted to the Washington county court, Vermont in 1847 as D. M. H. Carpenter. The next was in Suffolk county, Mass. in 1849 where he signed his name as D. M. H. Carpenter. In Rock county, Wis., June, 1848 he was admitted as counselor and attorney of the Supreme court of Wisconsin, Dec. 20, 1850 when he signed his name Matt Hale Carpenter; this is the first as far as known where he signed his name as "Matthew Hale Carpenter." In 1852 he was admitted to practice in the U. S. district court and signed his name as Matt H. Carpenter. He was admitted to practice as an attorney and counselor in the United States Supreme court, Feb. 5, 1862 as Matthew H. Carpenter. When he was nominated by the Republican party for Congress, Carpenter opened his address of acceptance as follows:

"For 20 years I have been accustomed to public speaking and yet I feel to-night all the embarrassment of a man attempting to make his first speech. I have defended men charged with all sorts of crimes, from drunkenness up to murder. This is the first time I have ever stood up to defend myself." He then stated at considerable length his political pedigree, and closed thus: "Now, gentlemen, if, all things considered, you can conscientiously cast your vote for me, I shall be delighted. If not, if you concur with a portion of the press of the state in the opinion that I am not fit to be a republican candidate, but am fit to hold a candle for other candidates, so be it; bring on your candidates, and I will stump the state for them every year as long as I live." He was elected Senator for six years, ending March 3, 1875, giving general satisfaction. General George E. Bryant, a senator from Madison, was not personally favorable to Carpenter, but in a speech of some eloquence declared he was compelled to vote for him. He states:

"I give my vote for Carpenter to-night, because the lovers of universal freedom throughout the United States demand it. I give my vote for Carpenter, because my old comrades in arms, soldiers who served with me in days that tried men's souls, and showed of what metal they were made, demand it. I give my vote for Carpenter, because the great industrial interests of the northwest demand it. I give my vote for Carpenter, because four millions of loyal citizens, from whom Abraham Lincoln struck the accursed shackles of slavery, demand it. I give my vote to Carpenter, because I believe the intelligent sentiment of my district, the men who make and mould public opinion, demand it. And lastly, I give my vote for Carpenter, because duty, earnest, stern and conscientious duty, demands it."

He was defeated in the nomination of 1875, but elected in 1879. The following is a closing paragraph of his address to his friends on his being elected:

① "My heart is full of gratitude to the Legislature of Wisconsin for this honor. Following, as it does, upon some unfortunate circumstances in my past history, I appreciate it all the more, and I thank you all the more sincerely. And in accepting this trust from the Legislature of Wisconsin, I can truthfully say I shall be willing to lay down at any time when the Legislature of Wisconsin say I have forfeited or disregarded it."

There never was a Wisconsin man who could stir enthusiasm, call out audiences and leave behind such lasting effects as Carpenter. In Congress he was called the most perfect orator of the Senate, and before the United States Supreme court was noted for the mellifluous beauty of his delivery. From time to time all the justices who knew him have uttered tributes to Carpenter's genius and learning similar to the following which is written by Stephen J. Field, that "He was one of the most remarkable men who ever appeared before the Supreme court of the United

② Per Page 849 - Not supported by family.
③ " " "

States." Chief Justice E. G. Ryan, said Carpenter was "a man of profound general ability, and one of the greatest lawyers in the world." He accepted a retaining fee of \$10,000 from William W. Barnum, chairman of the National Democratic committee in the Electoral Commission in 1877 between the election of Hayes and Tilden.

(When the clamor of the press against Carpenter's professional engagements was loudest and most unreasonable, his wife wrote that she was sorry and annoyed, and asked whether he could not engage in causes that would please the newspapers. In his reply occurs this sentence: "While I live and have my health, I must walk the mountain ranges of the profession, swept by the storm of human hate and passion. Neither self-respect nor my love for you will permit me to seek the obscurity and consequent shelter of deep valleys and smooth meadows."

A statement of Matthew Carpenter:

"Permit me to state in outset why I appear here. It is not because Mr. Tilden was my choice for president; nor is my judgment in this case at all affected by friendship for him as a man, for I have not the honor of a personal acquaintance with him. I voted against him on Nov. 7, last, and if this tribunal could order a new election I should vote against him again; believing as I do that the accession of the Democratic party to power at this time would be the greatest calamity that could befall our country except one, and that one greater calamity would be to keep them out by falsehood and fraud."

② He was very liberal to the needy and all worthy institutions, he gave \$50,000 to the building fund of the Wisconsin State Historical Society. The following epitaph composed by Jeremiah S. Black, was written just before his death:

"The most accomplished orator of his day and generation, he addressed no audience that he did not charm, and touched no subject that he did not adorn. First among senators and foremost of statesmen, he was mighty in word and in deed. True to his country and his conscience, his public career was as stainless as it was lofty. He was worthy to stand as he did, at the head of the legal profession, because he was profoundly versed in its learning, a thorough master of its practical rules, and irresistibly powerful in forensic debates. Yet his family and all his associates, including the rivals he surpassed, are apt to overlook his shining talents as they recall the generous kindness of his heart; and admiration of the great jurist, the eloquent advocate, the brilliant senator, the matchless political reader, is lost to them and swallowed up in personal affection for the man."

4834. II. ANNA AMELIA was b. June, 1827. Residence, Grand Forks, Dak.
4835. III. ESTHER JOHNSON was b. March 23, 1830. Residence, St. Paul, Minn.
③ 4836. IV. CEPHAS WARNER was b. Aug. 2, 1832. Residence, St. Paul, Minn. He was there in 1886. He had ^{one} ~~four~~ sons and ^{one} ~~two~~ daughters.

774. 12452 ✓

JOHN H. CARPENTER^s 2619, of Cephas 1228,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Cephas 1228.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Moretown and Waterbury, Vt.

4837. I. HENRY H. was b. Aug. 31, 1849.
4838. II. CLARISSA ANN was b. March 13, 1852.
4839. III. JENNIE MARY was b. Oct. 6, 1859, in Waterbury, Vt.

775. 51453 ✓

HARVEY CARPENTER^s 2627, of Eber 1232,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Eber 1232.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Chesterfield, N. H.

4840. I. HELEN MARIA was b. July 7, 1832; d. Aug. 6, 1839.
4841. II. JAMES HARVEY was b. Dec. 8, 1830; d. Dec. 14, 1831.

No. 4834: FAMILY 774.

4842. III. JAMES HARVEY was b. Oct. 3, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1834.
 4843. IV. LUCRETIA AUGUSTA CHANDLER was b. July 6, 1835; d. Sept. 26, 1890, at Montrose, Pa. She was an estimable maiden lady who for 35 years of her life was a teacher in the Sabbath school.
 4844. V. CHARLES HARVEY was b. Aug. 27, 1845; d. Nov. 8, 1866, in Mississippi. He enlisted in the 2d Ohio heavy artillery.

776. 51457 ✓

ASA H. CARPENTER^o 2628, of Eber 1232,
 William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Eber 1232.
 Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Alstead, N. H.

4845. I. FREDERICK WALKER was b. April 12, 1828.
 4846. II. EMILY AMELIA was b. April 18, 1833.
 4847. III. HARRIET LOUISA W. was b. Dec. 6, 1837.
 4848. IV. ALBERT HAMLIN was b. Oct. 30, 1841.
 4849. V. MARY JANE was b. March 15, 1830; d. Jan. 23, 1832.

777. 51460 ✓

EBER G. CARPENTER^o 2629, of Eber 1232,
 William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Eber 1232.
 Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Athens, Ohio.

4850. I. MARY PAMELIA was b. Sept. 15, 1834; m. *Rudolph Steigner*, April 27, 1853. He is an attorney-at-law and a judge of the common pleas court; his father was b. in Berne, Switzerland.
 4851. II. GEORGE HARVEY was b. Nov. 18, 1837; d. Sept. 10, 1861. He served in the Civil War and died in the service.
 4852. III. ELLEN MARIA was b. Jan. 20, 1841; m. *John L. Hatfield*, Feb. 27, 1867. He is a minister, teacher and farmer.
 4853. IV. EMMA L. was b. Feb. 16, 1844.
 4854. V. JULIA ELIZA was b. March 20, 1847; m. *Robert W. Erwin, M. D.*, April 19, 1870.

778. 51465 ✓

ALGERNON S. CARPENTER^o 2632, of Eber 1232,
 William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Eber 1232.
 Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Keene, N. H.

4855. I. MARY ALGERMIEME was b. Oct. 8, 1860. She resides with her mother in Keene, N. H.
 4856. II. CAROLINE SIDNEY was b. Sept. 18, 1865.

779. 51469 ✓

GEORGE H. CARPENTER^o 2634, of Eber 1232,
 William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Eber 1232.
 Gen. 10. Children 2, b. probably in Athens, Ohio.

4857. I. CHARLES DARWIN was b. Dec. 12, 1849; m. 1st, *Lizzie Bayard*, of (1226) No. 4842; FAMILY 776.

Athens, Ohio, Sept. 20, 1877, d. May 23, 1879; m. 2nd, *Rena Vlerbome*, of New Holland, Ohio, Jan., 1882, b. June 6, 1861.

4858. II. ELLEN BRADDOCK was b. Oct. 18, 1855, at Athens.

780

CHARLES D. CARPENTER^o 2635, of Eber 1232,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Eber 1232.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Alstead, N. H.

4859. I. HELEN ROSINA was b. July 8, 1844.
4860. II. CHARLES DARWIN was b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. young.

781.

CORNELIUS N. CARPENTER^o 2639, of Harvey W. 1237,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, James 458, Harvey W. 1237.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Northfield, Vt., and Milwaukee, Wis.

4861. I. LIZZIE C. was b. April 28, 1853; m. *Harry P. Young*, in 1875. Residence was Oak Park, Ill. They have two children, namely, *Amy* and ———.
4862. II. EFFIE HANNAH was b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 22, 1857.
4863. III. CORNELIUS W. was b. May 27, 1863, in Milwaukee; m. *Emma Stabler*, (1227) at Milwaukee. Residence, Broadhead, Wis. He is cashier in the Broadhead bank.
4864. IV. WILLIAM C. was b. Oct. 27, 1860; d. Jan. 11, 1862.
4864½. V. GERTRUDE LUCY was b. May 15, 1865; d. Sept. 18, 1865.

782.

JOSIAH CARPENTER^o 2652, of Charles 1246,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Josiah 461, Charles 1246.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Coventry, Conn.

4865. I. CHARLES was b. about 1823.
4866. II. JULIA ADELAIDE was b. about 1825.

783.

ANSON S. CARPENTER^o 2655, of Calvin 1255,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Ebenezer 465, Calvin 1255.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in East Chatham, N. Y.

4867. I. EDWIN J. was b. in 1857; m. *Blanche Smith*, in 1884; residence, East Chatham, N. Y.

784.

GEORGE H. CARPENTER^o 2657, of Alanson 1256,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Amos 466, Alanson 1256.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in New York State.

4868. I. GEORGE was b. about 1810; residence, Hudson, N. Y.
4869. II. ANNE; residence, Hudson, N. Y. A teacher.

No. 4858; FAMILY 780.

4870. III. FRANK ; not living.
 4871. IV. A daughter ; m. *Colonel Mitchel*. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

785. 45735 ✓

CHAUNCEY CARPENTER⁸ 2659, of Amos 1257.

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Amos 466, Amos 1257.

Gen. 10. Children 6, probably b. in Hudson, N. Y.

4872. I. JANE was b. June 2, 1841 ; m. *H. M. Goodell*, April 5, 1860 ; d. July 24, 1879. They had five children, namely : 1, *Ira* ; 2, *Oren* ; 3, *Vincent* ; 4, *Bertha* ; 5, *Cora*.
 4873. II. EMILY was b. April 20, 1844 ; m. *William Lake*, Oct. 23, 1865 ; residence, Chippewa Falls, Wis. They have four children, namely : 1, *George* ; 2, *Myron* ; 3, *Margaret* ; 4, *Harvey*.
 4874. III. MARGARET was b. July 22, 1845 ; d. Nov. 7, 1858.
 4875. IV. FREDERICK JASON was b. July 20, 1848 ; m. 1st, *Clara R. McNeal*, Dec. 13, 1877, d. Jan. 29, 1889 ; she had three children ; he m. 2d, *Georgie N. Schofield*, Sept. 10, 1890, b. Dec. 28, 1866 ; she has one child. Residence, Bingham Lake, Cottonwood Co., Minn.
 4876. V. CORNELIA was b. Dec. 30, 1851 ; m. *Perry J. Norton*, Oct. 11, 1870 ; residence, West Concord, Dodge Co., Minn. They moved to Minnesota in 1873. They had four children, namely : 1, *Fred A.*, b. Oct. 21, 1871, d. in 1872 ; 2, *Martin Eugene*, b. Feb. 26, 1874 ; 3, *Jessie Blanche*, b. Dec. 9, 1875 ; 4, *Harry Lester*, b. April 28, 1886.
 4877. VI. HANNAH was b. June 4, 1860, in Kingston, Green Lake Co., Wis. ; m. *Eugene Newton*, March 31, 1880. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. They have five children, namely : 1, *Minnie* ; 2, *Roy* ; 3, *Clayton* ; 4, *Edna* ; 5, *Walter*.

786. 45742 ✓

CHESTER CARPENTER⁸ 2660, of Amos 1257,

William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Amos 466, Amos 1257.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in State of New York.

4878. I. BETHIA was b. July 16, 1837. A gifted, accomplished woman, for many years a teacher of music. Residence, Tarrytown, N. Y.
 4879. II. ALBERT R. was b. Dec. 2, 1842 ; m. *Mary Fox*, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (1695) Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y. A dealer in paper and cards.
 4880. III. MARY was b. Sept. 1, 1844 ; d. Dec. 7, 1885, at East Chatham, N. Y.
 4881. IV. ISABEL was b. Aug. 6, 1847 ; m. *Samuel Wood* of Brooklyn ; d. Jan. 16, 1880, and left a son *Edward* of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 4882. V. WILLIAM G. was b. Jan. 29, 1846 ; d. Sept. 11, 1850. Residence, East Chatham, N. Y.
 4882-a. VI. SARAH LOVENIA was b. Oct. 26, 1849 ; d. April 1, 1851.
 4882-b. VII. THEODORE F. was b. Oct. 30, 1853 ; d. March 20, 1865.
 4882-c. VIII. AMOS was b. April 23, 1856 ; d. July 25, 1859.

No. 4870 ; FAMILY 785.

- 4882-d. IX. WILLIS L. was b. Dec. 4, 1858; m. *Mary Black* in 1895. Residence, (1696)
Chatham, N. Y.

787. 45753 ✓

LEVI CARPENTER^o 2666, of Amos 1257,
William 18, Benjamin 34, Ebenezer 128, Amos 466, Amos 1257.
Gen. 10. Children 2.

4883. I. CHARLES.
4884. II. HENRY.

788. —

AUGUSTUS CARPENTER^o 2670, of Comfort A., 1259,
William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472, Comfort A. 1259.
Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Providence, R. I.

4885. I. CYRIL AUGUSTUS was b. March 9, 1813; m. *Freelove B. Hidden*, July 9, (1228)
1835.
4886. II. OLIVER MASON.
4887. III. EMILY HENRIETTA.
4888. IV. BETSEY CHILD.
4889. V. BENJAMIN GREENE; m. *Abby Chandler*; d. Oct., 1844 in Providence, R. I.
4890. VI. LYDIA SOUTHWORTH.
4891. VII. THOMAS FRANCIS.

789. —

THOMAS F. CARPENTER^o 2672, of Comfort A., 1259,
William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472, Comfort A. 1259.
Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Providence, R. I.

4892. I. MARY ALICE was b. Jan. 21, 1826; probably m. *Job S. Stanley*, of Providence,
R. I., April 21, 1840.
4893. II. FRANCES THOMAS was b. Sept. 28, 1829.

790. —

JOB S. CARPENTER^o 2673, of Cyril L., 1261.
William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472, Cyril L. 1261.
Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Coventry, Conn.

4894. I. CHARLES F. was b. Oct. 14, 1827; m. *Amanda T. Johnson*, Sept. 25, (1229)
1853. Residence, Moosup, Conn.
4895. II. PHEBE S. was b. Sept. 18, 1824; d. about 1827, in Coventry, Conn.
4896. III. SUSAN E. was b. June 23, 1830; m. *Jabez B. Mills*. Residence, Warwick and
East Greenwich, R. I.
4896-a. IV. PHEBE S. was b. Feb. 9, 1833, in Warwick, R. I.; m. *Edward T. Bugbee*; now
resides in Danielsonville, Conn.
4896-b. V. SARAH F. was b. Dec. 2, 1834, in Warwick, R. I.; m. *Lewis Weaver*.

No. 4882-d; FAMILY 787.

791.

BENJAMIN F. CARPENTER^o 2675, of Cyril L. 1261,

William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472, Cyril L. 1261.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Coventry, Conn.

4897. I. ANN ELIZA.
4898. II. ADELINE.

792.

THOMAS O. H. CARPENTER^o 2684, of Thomas O. H. 1267,

William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472, Thomas O. H. 1267.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Foster and Coventry, R. I.

4899. I. HELEN MAR was b. Feb. 9, 1832; m. *Pardon A. Philips*, of Ostrander, Jan. 30, 1850. Residence, South Providence.

Pardon Philips enlisted June 5, 1861, in the Civil War; mustered in June 5, 1861; was wounded.

4900. II. THOMAS O. H. was b. June 29, 1838.

A Thomas Oliver Hunt Carpenter has been missing since the battle of Bull Run, July 21, 1861; investigation fails to elicit any information.

793.

CHRISTOPHER S. CARPENTER^o 2686, of Thomas O. H. 1267,

William 18, Josiah 35, Comfort 134, Cyril 472, Thomas O. H. 1267.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Coventry, R. I.

4901. I. MARY LOUISA was b. 1829; d. Dec. 10, 1836.

794.

WILLIAM CARPENTER^o 2690, of William 1272,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488, William 1272.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Potsdam, N. Y.

4902. I. MARTHA CUTLER was b. Oct. 30, 1821.
4903. II. WILLIAM HOWE was b. March 23, 1823; d. Sept. 13, 1824.
4904. III. MARY BEULAH was b. Nov. 2, 1825; m. *Rev. George B. Rowley*, Jan. 25, 1845; d. July 9, 1890. Residence, Carthage, N. Y. They have three children: 1, *Elizabeth Azubah*, b. Jan. 2, 1848, a music teacher in Alexander Bay, N. Y.; 2, *Kate Frances*, b. Jan. 23, 1858, m. a Cornwall, residence, Alexander Bay, N. Y.; 3, *Mary Bateman*, b. Nov. 5, 1863, m. an Esler, residence, Benson Mines, N. Y.
4905. IV. ELIZABETH GILBERT was b. March 17, 1828; m. *William H. Wallace*, November, 1852; d. Aug. 18, 1877; he d. Sept., 1877. Residence, Potsdam, N. Y. An attorney-at-law.
4906. V. EZRA WILLIAM was b. July 10, 1832; m. *Frances Ann Redington*, May (1229¹/₂) 15, 1860, of Waddington, N. Y. Residence, Potsdam, N. Y. In 1895 he held a position in the State Insurance Department at Albany, N. Y. A merchant in the dry goods trade.

795. 49589 ✓

JOSEPH P. CARPENTER^o 2696, of William 1272,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488, William 1272.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

4907. I. JULIA WRIGHT was b. Aug. 3, 1832; m. *Clement L. Harrison*, May 7, 1876, b. March 4, 1836. Residence, California. A farmer.
4908. II. JAMES LESLIE was b. April 11, 1834; m. 1st, *Mary E. Keyes*, at Wil- (1230) liamstown, Feb. 20, 1860, b. Jan. 25, 1836 and d. Jan. 8, 1862; m. 2d, *Susan M. E. Thompson*, Oct. 16, 1873, b. June 22, 1838. Residence, Blissfield, Mich.
- He served three years and six months in the civil war of 1862 till the close of the war; he was wounded in his left shoulder at Gettysburg, Penn. He enlisted as a private and was promoted first to the office of 1st lieutenant, then to major of the 7th Michigan cavalry; his occupation before and after the war was mercantile business at Blissfield, Mich. He now holds the office of notary public at Blissfield.
4909. III. ANN ELIZABETH was b. May 30, 1836; m. *Stephen B. Mann*, Aug. 7, 1858, b. March 23, 1832. They had two children, viz.: 1, *Julia Elizabeth*, b. May 20, 1864, in Palmyra, Mich., m. Edward Rood, residence, Texas; 2, *James Stephen*, b. July 24, 1870, residence, Florida. A merchant.
- S. B. Mann was in the United States army a short time as 1st lieutenant and captain in the 7th Michigan cavalry.
4910. IV. JANE EMILY was b. Aug. 25, 1839; m. *C. L. Harrison*, May 27, 1862; she d. Feb. 23, 1873. Residence, Blissfield, Mich. He m. 2d, *Julia Wright Carpenter*, his first wife's sister. They had two children, viz.: 1, *Mary Louisa*, b. Nov. 15, 1863, at Lucene, Mich., m. Thomas Flown, of Detroit, Mich.; 2, *Herbert Eugene*, b. March 25, 1866, now a professor of chemistry at the Agricultural college, in Michigan.
4911. V. SARAH LUCENA was b. Aug. 25, 1839; d. Feb. 15, 1848.
4912. VI. JOSEPH ROLLINS was b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. *Elizabeth Coleman*, Oct. (1231) 30, 1879.
- He enlisted in the civil war and served in 1861 and 1862 and was promoted to be the 1st lieutenant of the 11th Michigan infantry.
4913. VII. LYDIA TRACY was b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. *Alonzo B. Kuler*, at Blissfield, Mich., April 18, 1871, b. Aug. 3, 1837 and d. Oct. 15, 1881; she d. Nov. 15, 1886. They were buried at Portage, Ohio. A merchant and farmer. They had three children, namely: 1, *Burrill Alonzo*, b. June 28, 1872, at Toledo, Ohio; 2, *Eliza C.*, b. April 8, 1874, in Wood Co., Ohio; 3, *James Rollin*, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
4914. VIII. HARRIET CELESTIA was b. Dec. 10, 1843; m. *Way T. Stiles*, Oct. 18, 1863, b. Nov. 16, 1841. Residence, Blissfield. They had two children, namely: 1, *Rollin S.*, b. Oct. 31, 1866; 2, *Chauncey W.*, b. Jan. 3, 1878.
4915. IX. ABIGAIL LUCINA, a child of the third wife, was b. May 27, 1852; m. *Miles A. Wheeler*, Oct. 27, 1870, b. Oct. 9, 1844. They had three children, namely: 1, *Clara Belle*, b. Jan. 6, 1873; 2, *Blanche C.*, b. Aug. 2, 1877; 3, *Glendora*, b. Dec. 23, 1886, at Adrian, Michigan.

No. 4907; FAMILY 795.

① Per Page
② " "
③ " "

①

②

③

4916.

4917.

4918.

4919.

4920.

4921.

4922.

4923.

4924.

4925.

4926.

He wa
8th

I

He gr
vers

II

I

II

I

II

III

The re

IV

V

796. ^{49593 ✓}

JAMES S. CARPENTER⁹ 2697, of William 1272,
William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488, William 1272.
Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Medina, Ohio.

4916. I. GILBERT SALSTONSTALL was b. April 17, 1836; m. *Elizabeth Thatcher* (1232)
Balch, March 18, 1863, at Akron, Ohio, b. in New York city, Dec.
27, 1837.

He was a graduate of a western college and is captain in the United States army. Served in the
8th regiment of infantry, Henry B. Carrington, colonel. In 1897 he was a Lt. Col. - 7th U.S. Inf.

4917. II. WILLIAM THOMAS was b. June 5, 1838; m. *Caroline Vilas*, May 13, (1233)
1872, daughter of William R. Vilas, b. Aug. 15, 1841. Residence,
Iron Mountain, Mich.

He graduated at the Vermont university in 1861 and received the degree of M. D. from the Uni-
versity of Nashville, in 1863 and practised medicine in northern Michigan since 1872.

4918. III. ABIGAIL LUCINA was b. Jan. 26, 1841; m. *Charles W. Tyler*. Address,
Warren, Ohio.

797. ^{19316 ✓}

HASTINGS CARPENTER⁹ 2708, of Consider 1280,
William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488, Consider 1280.
Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Swanzey, N. H.

4919. I. OSCAR HASTINGS was b. in May, 1848. *(Grandson of 2708!)*

798. ^{49603 ✓}

EBER H. CARPENTER⁹ 2710, of Consider 1280,
William 18, Nathaniel 36, Ezra 138, Greenwood 488, Consider 1280.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Swanzey, N. H. and Brookfield, Vt.

4920. I. WILLIAM ELLIOT was b. April 6, 1847; d. Aug. 6, 1849, in Northfield, N. H.
4921. II. ANN MARIA was b. April 6, 1850, in Northfield, N. H.

799. —

AUSTIN CARPENTER⁹ 2713, of Comfort 1288,
William 18, Nathaniel 36, Dan 140, Ezekiel 495, Comfort 1288.
Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Brookfield, Vt.

4922. I. MARSHALL A. was b. March 24, 1836; m. *Nett O. Arnold*, Nov. 29, (1234)
1866; she d. May 28, 1887. Residence, Wells River and later
Brookfield, Vt. *He served in the Civil War as Capt. - Co. C, 15th Vermont Volunteers under*

4923. II. IRA was b. May 20, 1839; m. *Lottie L. Wheatley*, Nov. 12, 1868, *(1235)*
his mother d. June 5, 1886. Residence, Brookfield, Vt. on the old homestead. In Civil War - Private - 15th

4924. III. EMMA L. was b. June 30, 1844; d. in 1846.

The remainder of the family were born in Brookfield, Vt.

4925. IV. EMMA M. was b. March 23, 1847; m. *David R. Allison*, Sept. 19, 1871. They
had two daughters: 1, *Elsie*; 2, *Grace*.

4926. V. EUGENE D. was b. Sept. 4, 1849; m. *Maggie Bailey*, April 9, 1879.

No. 4916; FAMILY 796.

4927. VI. ANNA M. was b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. *William R. Wheatley*, Jan. 9, 1878. They had a daughter *Bessie*.
4928. VII. JENNIE L., a twin to Anna M., was b. Oct. 30, 1851; m. *Alden R. Vaughn*, April 15, 1879. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A jeweler. They had three children, namely: 1. *Anna Palmer*, b. Jan. 24, 1880, d. the same day; 2, *Roy Carpenter*, b. April 27, 1883, d. Oct. 20, 1885; 3, *Corinna Palmer*, b. Oct. 11, 1885, d. Oct. 24, 1888.
- ① 4929. VIII. CLARENCE H. was b. Nov. 6, 1853; m. *Martha J. Hatch*, March 2, 1881. They had a son, *Harold Austin*, b. Dec. 19, 1883 and d. young.
- Clarence Carpenter when he was 18 years of age learned the carpenter's trade, which he followed for several years working at Barre, Vt. He then engaged with E. T. Fairbanks & Co., in taking orders and setting up scales in different parts of the United States. About 1885 he went into the furniture business at Bradford, Vt. where he now resides. He is a member of the Champion Lodge, No. 17, I. O. O. F., of Bradford, Vt.
4930. IX. HATTIE N. was b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. *William C. Gage*, Nov. 8, 1882.

THE CARPENTER REUNION.

Tuesday and Wednesday, July 11 and 12, 1893, will long remain in the memory of the Carpenter family. These two days witnessed in the paternal homestead, now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Ira Carpenter, a long anticipated and delightful family reunion. This homestead, specially to the minds of the four sons and four daughters of the household, was already consecrated as the birthplace of more than half of the eight, the only remembered childhood home of nearly all of them, and the residence of their revered parents the greater part of their married life. Into that home Mr. and Mrs. Austin and Harriet Carpenter moved in the spring of 1849, a few months after the sudden death of Mrs. Carpenter's father, and Mr. Otis Smith, the husband of her sister.

To these eight sons and daughters of this household every part of this house and its surroundings is evermore fragrant with memory of "life's bright morning hours." Coming into the house individually is always a pleasure; much more entering all together, an entire family circle, all that used to cluster about its paternal hearthstone. So the house was entered the evening of the 10th of July.

Except the wife of the eldest of the eight, who died some years since, the concourse included all the wives of the sons and husbands of the daughters, and all of the eleven living grandchildren. The group thus numbered twenty-nine in all, and fully tested the utmost capacity of the hospitable home in which it assembled.

A short time before the supper, the entire company from the eldest to the youngest, clustered close together for somewhat more formal exercises. Miss Nina Carpenter yielded to the wish of her kinsfolk, and kindly read the excellent essay she gave at her recent graduation in West Randolph, Vt. The Rev. Dr. Palmer indulged in reminiscences of his long-time intimacy with the family, speaking as follows: "Forty-three years ago next autumn I first came under this roof and into this home. The father and mother of this family were then in the midst of their active lifework. The honored head of the household seemed so venerable to me then; yet only about two-thirds as old as I am now, just half of what would be his present age were he still spared to us. But 'forty-three' then seemed to me a very mature age.

I came into this household, I imagine, something of a curiosity to those I then met for the first time. Not that it was any uncommon thing for 'Aunt Fanny' to receive the visit of her 'friend,' 'suitor,' or 'beau.' Far from it. But perhaps my coming was somewhat exceptional. I came fresh from college, not literally a freshman, but fresh enough, and some of you might tell me interesting things you said behind my back. I partially remember some things you said to my face, especially some trials of wit with me on the part of the youngster Marsh. I clearly remember Aunt Lucinda's telling me how 'never a dog came into the house without its being next to impossible to get him to leave.' The time I used to linger before I could 'tear myself away' no doubt seemed long to her. However, I seem to be kindly received by all the house-

hold. Not exactly as a member of the family, at least so long as the then little (?) Gene said to me 'not kite my uncle yet;' and I am glad to be felt to-day essential to a 'reunion of the Carpenters.' Forty-three years ago! Later than my first coming to Brookfield, four of the eight 'olive plants' were added to this household. Marriages have added eight more to the family circle. Sixteen sons and daughters gathered June 5, 1886 at the funeral of your sainted mother. You were then an unbroken band. All the sixteen are gathered to-day. You rarely find so large a family circle as yours, without some 'black sheep in the flock,' some 'skeleton' in the dark closet, if not conspicuous to all eyes. If any 'skeleton' exists in all your extended household, it has not been revealed to me." When Dr. Palmer closed these reminiscences, Mrs. Palmer read the following stanzas:

"LINES FOR THE CARPENTER REUNION.

'What commotion is this?' all the railroad men say,
'Whence is this great crowd that are rushing to-day?'
Such bustle, confusion, such greeting and hurry,
Have set all the trains and their men in a flurry.

'Tis the Carpenter reunion, so I have heard say,
That is making the turmoil and bustle to-day;
They are gathering their clans from north, south, east and west,
To the home of their childhood, the spot they love best.

That home which for four generations has stood,
The house on the hill by the side of the road,
'Neath the wide spreading tree, under whose grateful shade,
We all in the days of our childhood have played.

That farm in the valley, 'mid meadows and hills,
Where we roamed in the pastures, and drank of the rills,
And picked the wild berries, so large and so fair—
There we wandered at will, building castles in the air.

Can these be the children, with heads badger gray,
Who have come to the feast of reunion to-day?
Yes, unchanged in their reverence for both father and mother,
The same in their love for each sister and brother.

The scenes are much changed, but the home is still here,
And on memory's wall are the pictures still clear;
Of the two aged grand-dames, with hearts full of care,
Who lived with the children their pleasures to share.

We miss the welcome of father, so cheerful and bright,
Who e'er made us feel that all would come right,
And the sweet loving voice of the good mother dear,
Who never was wanting to give us good cheer.
Their greetings were hearty, their hearts ever warm
For the boys and the girls they had shielded from harm.

We are thankful so many are gathered to-day
With children, grand-children, not one makes delay,
The good Aunt Lucinda with plenty of tin,
And the Palmers come up—you have taken all in,
A nice little family of twenty and nine,
Come forward and form in irregular line.

First comes Marshall the eldest, with step firm and steady
For every good work, hand and heart ever ready—
We miss the fond wife of his youth by his side,
She is safe in the Harbor whatever betide.

But in heart we rejoice that alone he comes not;
There are two loving daughters to cheer up his lot,
And to-day he will come 'round the family table;
With two faithful children—dear Fannie—pet Mabel.

Next comes Ira, our host, who presides as a judge:
He takes us all in, owing no one a grudge,
With his good wife, our hostess, at whose earnest call,
We come under this roof which has sheltered us all.

And their three loving daughters our warm welcome share;
Nina the eldest, with Geneva the fair,
And Lillian too, with her kind pretty ways,
Comes in for a share of the family praise.

Next Emma, unselfish, for all has a care,
Comes with sweet loving patience, each trouble to share,
With D. R. her fond partner who comes by her side,
A very good husband, but a Jehu to ride;
With those two fair misses come on in their place,
Their blessing and treasure, dear Elsie and Grace.

Then here comes Eugene, who is all of a quiver,
With an eye out for business on both sides the river,
With his little wife, Maggie, as still as a mouse,
Who whips every fly that comes into the house.

Petit Jennie has come, with Aiden, from Rhoda,
And brought their dear treasure, the sweet little Laura,
Some other sweet pets to them have been given,
Who now are at rest with the angels in heaven.

And now here comes Annie, a cook fine and rare,
With Bessie her daughter, so dainty and fair,
With Will K. her husband, counting profit and loss,
Who is said to be fond of a very fine horse.

Next fun-loving Clarence, with Martha comes down,
And gentle Irene, with her curls of brown,
And Fay is brought forward with triumph and joy,
Bearing the banner 'The Carpenter Boy.'

Then Hattie the youngest, comes forward with pleasure,
Bringing a very good Gage for her measure;
And this is the list of the Carpenter band,
No finer troupe can you find in the land.

Dear Father in heaven, thy name we would appraise
For these precious friends of our earlier days;
Their memory has helped us through sunshine and sorrow,
To chase away gloom, giving hope for the morrow.

We do not forget them; their love yet we prize;
They look on us still with their pure angel eyes;
The scenes of to-day will in heart linger long,
And the sweet ties of friendship are woven more strong.

Some friends of our childhood have gone on before,
And are waiting for us on the heavenly shore,
God grant we may meet them, and there ever stand;
United and humble, a penitent band.

During the supper hour, Mrs. L. W. Smith manifested her interest in the occasion by the generous gift of \$100 to each of her nephews and nieces present, including Mrs. Laura Allis in the number.

800.

ANSEL CARPENTER⁸ 2718, of Dan 1291,

William 18, Nathaniel 36. Dan 140. Ezekiel 495. Dan 1291.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Attleboro.

4931. I. ABBY S. was b. April 29, 1821; m. *Sylvester Jenks Williams*, April 4, 1836. She d. May 22, 1878. They had five children, namely: 1, *Eleanor D.*; 2, *George A.*; 3, *Ferdinand*; 4, *Sylvester*; 5, *Abby*.
4932. II. GEORGE ALBERT was b. Dec. 4, 1822; m. *Lydia Clark Gage*, b. Aug. (1236) 22, 1827 and d. Jan. 24, 1892. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I.
4933. III. JULIA FRANCES was b. May 11, 1827; m. *Charles F. Allyn*. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. They had one child, *Emogene F.*, b. Sept. 15, 1848.

No. 4931: FAMILY 800.

4934. IV.

4935. V.

4936. VI.

4937. VII.

4938. VIII.

4939. I.

4940. II.

4941. III.

4942. IV.

4942-a. V.

4943. I.

4944. II.

4945. III.

4946. IV.

4934. IV. JANE ELIZABETH was b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. 1st, *John Aspenwall*; m. 2d, *William Davis*. Residence, Pawtucket.
4935. V. ANSEL LEPRELLET was b. March 26, 1832; d. Jan. 11, 1835.
4936. VI. ELEANOR DEBORAH was b. Feb. 12, 1835; d. Nov. 12, 1835.
4937. VII. JOSEPHINE LOUISA was b. Feb. 21, 1840; d. March 12, 1840, in Attleboro, Mass.
4938. VIII. ANNA LOUISA was b. April 30, 1846; m. *Orville Carpenter*, No. 5415, Dec. 23, 1872, son of Remember R., No. 3214, and Mariett (Pitcher) Carpenter. She was an adopted child, taking the name of Carpenter as the daughter of Ansel Carpenter. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A bookkeeper.

801. 19355 —

MAWNEY CARPENTER⁹ 2721, of Ezekiel 1292,

William 18, Nathaniel 36, Dan 140, Ezekiel 495, Ezekiel 1292.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Providence, R. I.

4939. I. MARY JANE was b. Aug. 9, 1829.
4940. II. GEORGE EDWIN was b. June 4, 1831; d. Oct. 17, 1831.
4941. III. HARRIET SUSAN was b. April 2, 1833; d. June 11, 1834.
4942. IV. GEORGE MAWNEY was b. July 7, 1837; d. April 9, 1845.
- 4942-a. V. CHARLES was b. March 6, 1846; m. *Lydia F. Wilmarth*, daughter of (1752) William L. Wilmarth, b. Oct. 18, 1846; he d. Aug. 16, 1892. Residence, Providence. A bookkeeper.

802. —

ELISHA CARPENTER⁹ 2738, of Benjamin 1305,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Benjamin 1305.

Gen. 10. Children 11, b. in Savoy and Cummington, Mass.

4943. I. NANCY was b. Sept. 20, 1823; m. *John D. Hall*, Jan. 15, 1846, of Ashford, Conn., b. Feb. 22, 1819. They had a silver wedding in 1875, and received presents to the amount of \$400. The wedding was attended by some 200 of their friends. An inn-keeper at Hinsdale, Mass. They had three children, namely: 1, *George A.*, b. April 19, 1848 and d. in 1850; 2, *Minnie L.*, b. June 6, 1859, at Dalton, Mass. and d. in 1879 at Hinsdale, Mass., she was a young lady of rare promise; 3, *Charles C.*, b. Sept. 30, 1862, at Dalton and d. in 1867.
4944. II. WAITSTILL was b. June 3, 1825; d. Dec. 22, 1842.
4945. III. BETSEY JANE was b. March 4, 1827, at Adams, Mass.; d. Jan. 31, 1828, at Cummington, Mass.
4946. IV. JANE was b. April 9, 1829, at Cummington, Mass.; m. *George Hall*, of Hinsdale, Mass., Jan. 11, 1849, b. Oct. 25, 1824; she d. Jan. 15, 1868, at Lanesboro, Mass. A farmer and hotel keeper. They had four children, namely, 1, *Arthur H.*, b. Nov. 9, 1851, at Savoy, m. *Nellie W. Stewart*, June 29, 1873, residence, Pittsfield, Mass.; 2, *Frank G.*, b. Nov. 6, 1854, at Savoy, m. *Lilian B. Hadsell*, of Hancock, Mass., July 9, 1879, residence, Pittsfield, Mass.; 3, *Carrie J.*, b. Feb. 14, 1860; 4, *Bessie C.*, b. May 6, 1861, at Savoy.

4947. V. MARIA was b. Dec. 16, 1830, at Cummington, Mass.; m. *Abner D. Coddington*, of Plainfield, Mass., May 25, 1853, b. Dec. 10, 1826, at Savoy. He lives on the old farm where Benjamin Carpenter, their grandfather settled. She is generous in all her dealings; a true type of her race. He d. Aug. 26, 1868. Since her husband's death she continues to carry on the homestead farm and with the help of her sons, makes many important improvements and is much interested in farming. They had five children, namely: 1, *Charles W.*, b. March 28, 1854; 2, *Abbott E.*, b. Nov. 14, 1855, and d. in 1883; 3, *George H.*, b. Sept. 20, 1857 and d. Sept. 5, 1874; 4, *Frederick J.*, b. Nov. 3, 1859; 5, *William H.*, b. Sept. 5, 1864, and d. in September, 1865; they were all b. in Savoy, Mass.
4948. VI. GEORGE BARNEY was b. May 7, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1835.
4949. VII. SARAH was b. Jan. 19, 1836, at Cummington, Mass.; m. *Silas M. Foot*, of Chester, Mass., June 10, 1873, b. June 23, 1812, and resides in Buffalo, N. Y. He is a keeper of a dining saloon. She is a milliner; received a good common school education and is a member of the Baptist church.
4950. VIII. GEORGE was b. Jan. 5, 1840, at Savoy. He was in the war of the rebellion, was wounded in the battle of Fair Oaks: was in the 10th regiment of Massachusetts volunteers. He d. at Silverton, Colo., Feb. 10, 1883, of a gun-shot wound received at the battle of Fair Oaks. Residence, Eberhardt City, White Pine Co., Nev.
4951. IX. ORPHA LOVISA was b. Jan. 12, 1842; d. Aug. 2, 1862.
- 4951½. X. BENJAMIN was b. April 17, 1844; d. June 13, 1844.
4952. XI. WILLIAM H. was b. July 8, 1846, at Savoy.

His father attended the Carpenter meeting held at Worcester Mass., in the spring of 1847, and learning there for the first time that the first emigrant's name was William, his son then a babe, was named William after the emigrant William. William H. was considered a very ingenious mechanic. He died Sept. 10, 1873, at Columbus, Nev. He went to Montezuma, Nev. in 1872. He re-built and re-modeled the Hamilton Mills at Hamilton, Nev. In August of the same year he commenced the construction of the Columbus mills where he occupied the position of acting superintendent and assayer up to the time of his death. In 1872 he was elected on the Republican ticket to the Nevada Legislature, in which he served with honor. He won his way to the esteem of all, and no means were spared to testify that affection during his illness, or in paying the last tribute to his remains. His funeral was attended by the largest number of citizens ever gathered in procession in Columbus. Every available vehicle and saddle were used for the service and many attended on foot. Business houses were closed; the flag was displayed at half mast, and every possible mark of respect was manifested by the citizens.

803. —

BENJAMIN CARPENTER^o 2740, of Benjamin 1305,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Benjamin 1305.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Concord and Mentor, Ohio.

4953. I. RUTH MARIA was b. May 23, 1826; m. *Jonathan Ward* of Pittstown, N. Y., April 21, 1850, b. March 15, 1824. She d. July 18, 1878, at Willoughby, Ohio. A farmer. They had three children, namely: 1, *Sally Adella*, b. June 18, 1851 at Willoughby, O.; 2, *Mary Edith*, b. June 18, 1858; 3, *Hiram Elliot*, b. July 30, 1864, at Willoughby, Ohio.
4954. II. LUCIUS HARRISON was b. Feb. 7, 1828, at Mentor, Ohio; m. *Ellen E. (1237) Prouty*, of Mentor, March 25, 1856, b. Oct. 17, 1835, in Painsville, Ohio. He received a common school education. A farmer.

No. 4947; FAMILY 803.

4955. III. SARAH A. was b. April 23, 1831; m. *Joshua A. Bradley*, March 15, 1854, at Mentor, Ohio, b. Feb. 11, 1831, at Russell, Ohio. She d. Oct. 18, 1876, at Broadville, Grant Co., Wis. They had seven children, namely: 1, *Carric Estelle*, b. Dec. 6, 1854, in Grant Co., Wis.; 2, *Charles Edgar*, b. June 11, 1857, in Grant Co., Wis.; 3, *Albert*, b. March 5, 1859, in Grant Co., Wis.; 4, *Mary Viola*, b. Sept. 9, 1861, in Grant Co., Wis., d. the same year; 5, *Minnie Belle*, b. May 17, 1865, in Grant Co., Wis.; 6, *Asa Willard*, b. March 19, 1867, in Bradtville, Wis.; 7, *Lillian May*, b. May 22, 1873, in Bradtville, Wis.
4956. IV. CAROLINE E. was b. Nov. 23, 1835, at Mentor, Ohio; m. *Nathan Calkins*, Aug. 28, 1863; she d. Dec. 29, 1866, at Minona, Iowa. They had one child, *Asa Benton*, b. Nov. 7, 1866, d. in 1877. Nathan Calkins, was in the war of the rebellion as 1st lieutenant. His address is not known.
4957. V. JULIETT H. was b. Aug. 26, 1839, at Mentor, Ohio; m. *Charles C. Caley*, Aug. 9, 1862, at Willoughby, O., b. Jan. 10, 1839, at Madison, Ohio. She left four children, namely: 1, *Maurice W.*, b. May 19, 1866, at Mentor, O.; 2, *Carric J.*, b. June 12, 1867, at Mentor, O.; 3, *Sarah M.*, b. Oct. 9, 1869, at Quincy, Mich.; 4, *Edward T.*, b. April 7, 1872, d. the same year at Quincy, Mich.

He served as a private in the last war, from August, 1862 until June, 1865, in Company F, 105th regiment of Ohio volunteers until the regiment was discharged. He was twice wounded, once severely in the shoulder bone; the ball could not be extracted, hence he is a partial cripple. She died April 12, 1884 at Coldwater, Mich. Her death was very sudden; she went to call on a neighbor, Mrs. Alexander, and was very gay and lively after tea. Soon after she complained of her head: soon became blind and died the next day.

804. —

EPHRAIM CARPENTER⁹ 2742, of Benjamin 1305,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Benjamin 1305.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Dexter, Michigan.

4958. I. EPHRAIM HARRIS was b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. *Henrietta McGowar*, Oct. (1238) 27, 1857, in Lima, Mich., b. at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 13, 1876. He was educated in the high school at Springfield. He invented a hay tedder; it was patented and proved a success. Residence, Dexter, Mich.

805. —

LYMAN CARPENTER⁹ 2743, of Benjamin 1305.

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Benjamin 1305.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. probably in Dexter, Mich.

4959. I. HENRY L. was b. Oct. 18, 1828 in Massachusetts; d. Oct. 10, 1863, in Dexter, Mich.
4960. II. LOIS M. was b. April 12, 1830; m. *Moses Jerold* of Dexter, b. March 14, 1815, in Michigan City, Ind.; d. July 29, 1851; he d. in 1853. They had one child, *Malinda*, b. Sept. 13, 1850 and m. *Ezra A. Nichols*, Feb. 28, 1867. Residence, Mason, Mich.
4961. III. MALINDA S. was b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Feb. 11, 1848.

4962. IV. CHARLES P. was b. Nov. 3, 1835; m. *Emma S. Nichols*, of Putnam, (1239) Mich., Jan. 26, 1857, b. June 3, 1841, in New York state. Residence, Dover, Mich.
4963. V. EMILY J. was b. April 28, 1837; m. *Isaac Cook*, of Dexter, Mich., in 1855, b. Sept. 26, 1826, in Tomkins, N. Y. Residence, Matole, Cal. She received a common school education and is a member of the Baptist church. They had ten children, namely: 1, *Ella*, b. Dec. 28, 1857, in Dexter, Mich.; 2, *Alice*, b. Jan. 22, 1858, in Dexter, m. Paschal Hunter, Jan. 2, 1875, b. July 22, 1856, residence, Matole, Cal.; 3, *Lewis*, b. March 3, 1860, in Dexter; 4, *Charles W.*, b. June 19, 1865, in Burnes, Mich.; 5, *Fred*, b. Feb. 4, 1867, in Burns, Mich.; 6, *Isaac*, b. Sept. 30, 1869, in Matole, Cal.; 7, *Walter F.*, b. Jan. 30, 1872, in Matole; 8, *Gertrude E.*, b. Dec. 23, 1873, in Matole; 9, *Nelson V.*, b. March 9, 1876, in Matole; 10, *Josephine*, b. March 7, 1878, in Matole.
4964. VI. JOSEPH A. was b. April 29, 1839; d. April 11, 1852, in Dexter, Mich.
4965. VII. ELISHA W. was b. July 25, 1842; d. March 22, 1864.
He enlisted in Company B, First Michigan Cavalry and d. of the small pox at Camp Barry, D. C.

806.

COMFORT CARPENTER⁹ 2744, of Benjamin 1305,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Benjamin 1305.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Adams, Mass.

4966. I. ELMINA was b. Nov. 16, 1833; m. *Joseph H. Smith*, Oct. 19, 1856, of Pittsfield, Mass. A confectionery merchant. They had one child, *Grace Carpenter*, b. July 12, 1860, in Pittsfield, Mass.
- Elmina, after her father's death, went to live with her uncle Willard; she was only nine years of age, and lived with him until she married, in 1856. She and her husband are members of the South street Congregational church of Pittsfield, Mass.
4967. II. NORMAN E. was b. Nov. 12, 1835 or 1836; m. 1st, *Ann F. Jenks*, March (1240) 9, 1857, of Readsboro, Vt., b. May 25, 1838, at Cheshire, Mass. and d. June 16, 1874; m. 2d, *Mary J. Hatch*, of Cheshire, Jan. 29, 1876, b. Oct. 19, 1830. Residence, Tyringham, Mass. A farmer.
- He is a member of the Methodist church, he received a good common school education. The family has been sorely afflicted by loss of their children.

807.

WILLARD CARPENTER⁹ 2746, of Benjamin 1305,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Benjamin 1305.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. probably in Great Barrington and Pittsfield, Mass.

4968. I. ELLA L. was b. May 4, 1848; m. *Henry L. New*, July 7, 1870, of Pittsfield, Mass., b. Sept. 20, 1844, at Sunderland, Eng. He is assistant postmaster at Pittsfield, Mass.
- He was educated at the Maplewood institute of Pittsfield. They are members of the South street Congregational church.
4969. II. FRANKLIN W. was b. Dec. 1, 1854, at Pittsfield, and d. June 3, 1872.

808.

HARRISON CARPENTER⁹ 2749, of Benjamin 1305.

William 18. Daniel 37. Daniel 145. Elisha 503. Benjamin 1305.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Savoy, Mass.

4970. I. FLORA W. was b. Aug. 18, 1847; m. *James F. Gurney*, Nov. 29, 1866, at Plainfield, Mass., son of Rush and Cornelia J. Gurney, b. May 6, 1846. She was a school teacher for several years before marriage. Residence, Cummington, Mass. A farmer.
4971. II. CLARA M. was b. Aug. 20, 1854; m. *John M. Crafts*, Nov. 26, 1874, at Plainfield, Mass., b. Sept. 17, 1847, at Whately, Mass. She is a dressmaker. She was educated in the common schools. A farmer.

809.

CHARLES E. CARPENTER⁹ 2750, of Benjamin 1305.

William 18. Daniel 37. Daniel 145. Elisha 503. Benjamin 1305.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Savoy, Mass.

4972. I. JULIETTE M. was b. June 25, 1843; d. Sept. 27, 1848.
4973. II. WILLARD WALTER was b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. 1st, *Jerusha H. Taylor*, April (1241) 28, 1864, b. in 1849, at Hawley, Mass. and d. Oct. 4, 1875, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. 2d, *Mary Elizabeth Fairbanks*, of Savoy, July 18, 1876, b. Sept. 22, 1855, at Richmond, Mass. He was called a very ingenious and natural mechanic; works in a glass factory. He received a common school education.
4974. III. ACHSAH M. was b. April 5, 1851; m. *Meigs C. Richmond*, of Savoy, Oct. 26, 1876, b. Nov. 13, 1849, in Adams, Mass. A grain and flour dealer.
4975. IV. AMOS D. was b. Nov. 2, 1855; d. April 13, 1859.
4976. V. EMMA N. was b. June 16, 1858; d. April 8, 1861.

810.

ADAM F. CARPENTER⁹ 2755, of Elijah 1308.

William 18. Daniel 37. Daniel 145. Elisha 503. Elijah 1308.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Morristown, N. Y.

4977. I. EMILY CORDELIA was b. July 7, 1844; m. probably *Irving W. Perry*, of Moravia, N. Y.

She has rendered much valuable assistance to Will C. Clark in collecting material of her branch of the family, which collection has been received by the compiler.

811.

BUEL B. CARPENTER⁹ 2758, of Sylvester J. 1309.

William 18. Daniel 37. Daniel 145. Elisha 503. Sylvester J. 1309.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Groton, N. Y.

4978. I. CHARLOTTE A. was b. June 9, 1835; m. *Christopher Hurlburt*, Dec. 20, 1854, of Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., b. Oct. 18, 1832. They had four children, namely: 1. *Mary F.*, b. March 14, 1856; 2. *Fred H.*, b. July 30, 1858,

a telegraph operator at Richford, a station on the Southern Central R. R., 17 miles distant from Groton; 3, *Minnie*, b. Dec. 25, 1861; 4, *Carric*, b. Jan. 1, 1865.

He has the general charge of the Southern Central New York depot at Groton, N. Y. He was a member of the 137th New York in the civil war. He served two years and two months and was honorably discharged at the close of the war. He followed General Sherman in his march to the sea.

4979. II. IRENE was b. May 30, 1839; m. *Samuel Wilson Hyde*, Aug. 7, 1856, of Groton, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1833; they were m. at Moravia. He is a politician. They have seven children, namely: 1, *Mariette*, b. June 9, 1857, at Groton, N. Y., d. 1858; 2, *Perry*, b. 1858; 3, *Merrit Anderson*, b. 1860; 4, *Earl*, b. 1863; 5, *Dana J.*, b. 1866, d. in 1878; 6, *Edgar Ruel*, b. in 1871; 7, *Horace Greeley*, b. Dec. 9, 1873.
4980. III. IRA was b. May 30, 1839; d. in the army; his resting-place is unknown to the family. He worked on the farm with his father till he was 22 years of age, when he enlisted and served in the late war till his death.
4981. IV. BYRON R. was b. Sept. 5, 1840 or 1841; m. *Jennie M. Tracy*, Oct. 1, (1242) 1867, of South Coventry, Conn., b. Sept. 3d, 1847; residence, Groton, N. Y.

Byron R. lived at home till he was 14 years of age; he then went to learn the carriage and painter's trade, served his apprenticeship and worked in various places. In the spring of 1861 he was at Oswego working at his trade, painting in a custom shop of his own; when the rebellion broke out he enlisted in the 3d New York Infantry, under Col. Fred Townsend, and was a member of Company H. Capt. J. S. Catlin (afterwards brigadier general); he served the term of enlistment (two years); reenlisted in the 5th New York Cavalry; was in only one battle during his first enlistment; that was at Big Bethel, June 10, 1861, the first battle of the war after the fall of Sumter; while in the cavalry he took part in the following battles: the battle of the Wilderness and Spottsylvania and Cold Harbor; after crossing the James river went on the famous Wilson raid around the flank of Lee's army which might be called a continuous fight for ten days; was sick after this raid and sent to Baltimore; had the typhoid fever; sick about two months; then he rejoined his regiment in the Shenandoah valley, under Sheridan with the gallant Custer for a division commander; took part in the battles of Winchester, Opequan Creek, Cedar Creek, Fisher's Hill, now Jackson, Waynesborough and many other skirmishes; but of these the most severe fighting was at Cedar Creek; he had no furlough during his services in the war or leave of absence or asked for one during the whole of the campaign; he was not wounded but had two horses killed in battle while in the cavalry service; at the close of the war he returned to Groton.

4982. V. EMMA L. was b. April 3, 1847; m. *Irving Perry*, b. Oct. 16, 1878, at Groton, b. May 10, 1846. Residence, Moravia, N. Y.
4983. VI. GEORGE H. was b. Jan. 25, 1857; m. *Anna E. Gillen*, Feb. 5, 1879, of (1753) Port Jervis, N. Y., b. April 21, 1856. Residence, Davenport, N. Y.

A clipping from the *Blue Ribbon News* following the notice of the marriage of George H.:

May every year with changing time
New blessings bring to you.
May heaven crown the bride of thine,
With virtues rare and true.

May guardian hosts with safety guide,
Both thee and thine through life
And she whom thou hast made thy bride,
Be all in all to thee as wife.

812. —

NEWTON I. CARPENTER⁹ 2763, of Sylvester J. 1309,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Sylvester J. 1309.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Veteran or Horsehead, Chemung Co., N. Y.

4984. I. EUGENE was b. June 23, 1846; m. *Abigail Osborne*, of Towanda, Pa., (1243) Aug. 29, 1870, b. Feb. 2, 1850, in Bradford Co., Pa.

NO. 4979; FAMILY 812.

35248

4985.

4986.

4987.

4988.

4989.

4990.

4991.

4992.

4993.

4994.

4995.

4996.

4997.

4998.

4999.

5000.

4985. II. LICETTA was b. Sept. 5, 1849; m. *William H. Sawyer*, of Veteran, Chemung Co., June 26, 1879, son of Susan and Mallory Sawyer, b. Aug. 1, 1840. Residence, Horsehead. A house carpenter.

William H. Sawyer enlisted in the late war. Aug. 30, 1862, in Company H, 50th regiment of New York volunteers of engineers and was discharged June 13, 1865, by special order. His service was in laying pontoon bridges and fortifications in the army of the Potomac.

4986. III. JEROME was b. June 15, 1852; m. *Lovina S. Hillaker*, Sept. 19, 1877, of (1244) Monroe, Orange Co., b. April 24, 1858. Residence, Breesport. A carpenter.
4987. IV. ADELBERT was b. Jan. 19, 1854; m. *Hattie Smith*, of Veteran, Dec. 27, (1245) 1876, b. Nov. 9, 1857. Residence, Breesport, N. Y. A house carpenter.
4988. V. ELLA A. was b. Feb. 25, 1859.
4989. VI. FREDERICK was b. Sept. 12, 1861.
4990. VII. ALMY was b. Dec. 29, 1864.
4991. VIII. ZOAK was b. July 15, 1867.
4992. IX. ERTELLA was b. March 28, 1871.

813.

GEORGE W. CARPENTER⁹ 2765, of Sylvester J. 1309,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Elisha 503, Sylvester J. 1309.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Groton, N. Y.

4993. I. FRANK was b. Aug. 26, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1853.
4994. II. EVA A. was b. Jan. 26, 1854; m. *James H. Magosis*, Nov. 6, 1870, of Groton, N. Y., b. Aug. 6, 1849. Residence, Ithaca, N. Y. They have two children: 1, *M. Bertha*, b. April 6, 1872; 2, *George J.*, b. Jan. 6, 1878, at Ithaca, N. Y.

813½.

WILLIAM CARPENTER⁹ 2768, of Wooster 1318, 35398

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Asahel 504, Wooster 1318.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in California.

4995. I. GEORGE ALSOP was b. Aug. 13, 1863.
4996. II. MARIA LOUISA was b. Aug. 16, 1867.
4997. III. WILLIAM MORRIS was b. Nov. 10, 1870.
4998. IV. ALLEN MILVILLE was b. Nov. 10, 1870, a twin to William Morris.

814. 19220

HORATIO CARPENTER⁹ 2774, of Wooster 1318,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Asahel 504, Wooster 1318.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

- 35248 4999. I. HORATIO MILES was b. Sept. 11, 1865; m. *Alice L. Carpenter*, No. 8173, (1246) Sept. 30, 1891, daughter of Ira W. Carpenter, No. 6205, of Rehoboth, Mass.
5000. II. MARY LOVINA was b. Dec. 7, 1867.

5001. III. GEORGE HOWE was b. Nov. 4, 1869.
 5002. IV. SARAH C. was b. Sept. 22, 1872; m. *Lowell M. Cole*, Oct. 9, 1895. They had one child, viz.: *Dorothy*, b. September, 1896.
 5003. V. MARIA was b. June 26, 1874.
 5004. VI. WILLIAM was b. June 17, 1876.
 5005. VII. EMMA JANE was b. July 28, 1879.
 5006. VIII. ANNA CHRISTINA was b. May 2, 1883.

815. *25126*

SOLON CARPENTER^o 2775, of Wooster 1318,
 William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Asahel 505, Wooster 1318.
 Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

5007. I. DAVIS was b. Sept. 27, 1874.

816.

ASAHEL CARPENTER^o 2778, of Miles 1321,
 William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Asahel 504, Miles 1321.

Gen. 10. Children 17, b. in Kentucky, Iowa and Indiana.

5008. I. MATILDA ANN was b. Jan. 7, 1835, at Beaver, Boone Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 7, 1833, at Windsor, Mass.
 5009. II. HORACE E. was b. April 14, 1837, in Shelbyville, Ind.; d. in May, 1837.
 5010. III. CLARK H. was b. Feb. 26, 1838, in Beaver, Ky.; d. October, 1839.
 5011. IV. CHARLES M. was b. Feb. 26, 1838. A twin to Clark H.
 5012. V. MEHITABLE W. was b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. *H. Staffen* and lives near Patriot, Ind.
 5013. VI. FRANCIS M. was b. Oct. 23, 1840; d. Sept. 26, 1878, at White Oak, Iowa.
 5014. VII. THOMAS E. was b. Dec. 8, 1841; d. Jan. 8, 1844.
 5015. VIII. WALTER E. was b. Sept. 28, 1843.
 5016. IX. WOOSTER D. was b. Oct. 5, 1844; d. in 1879. He resided near Patriot, Ind.
 5017. X. WILLIAM R. was b. Dec. 26, 1845. His wife d. in the spring of 1880.

The remainder of the family were born in Patriot, Ind.

5018. XI. GEORGE G. was b. Nov. 24, 1847.
 5019. XII. MARY ALICE was b. Oct. 3, 1849.
 5020. XIII. SARAH E. was b. March 29, 1851.
 5021. XIV. MARTHA E. was b. April 24, 1852.
 5022. XV. RICHARD A. was b. Oct. 14, 1854.
 5023. XVI. CHENEY W. was b. Jan. 27, 1857.
 5024. XVII. CLARA I. was b. Aug. 4, 1860.

817.

WOOSTER D. CARPENTER^o 2781, of Miles 1321,
 William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Asahel 504, Miles 1321.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Grant Co., Ky.

5025. I. MARTHA F. was b. Dec. 28, 1847 and d. the same day.

No. 5001: FAMILY 815.

5026. II. WILLIAM MILES was b. Dec. 19, 1848; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
 5027. III. ARTHUR A. was b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. March 27, 1852.
 5028. IV. CLARENCE E. was b. Sept. 3, 1853; d. Jan. 10, 1859, in Kenton Co., Ky.
 5029. V. MARY A. was b. Nov. 26, 1855; m. *William N. Massey*, Nov. 27, 1877. After marriage went to Texas. Residence, Sherman, Grant Co., Ky.
 5030. VI. ADELIA J. was b. June 27, 1858; m. *Nathan P. Butler*, June 18, 1878. They had six children, viz.: 1, *Orvilla H.*, b. April 8, 1879; 2, *Annie D.*, b. Jan. 26, 1882; 3, *Rosia L.*, b. Jan. 22, 1886; 4, *Lena R.*, b. Nov. 22, 1888; 5, *Katie R.*, b. April 10, 1891; 6, *Nathan B.*, b. Nov. 12, 1894. All b. at Mount Zion, Grant Co., Ky.
 5031. VII. EDWIN W. was b. Aug. 24, 1864; m. the daughter of Charles Carpenter of Indiana, his cousin. Residence, Covington, Ind.
 5032. VIII. LAURA H. was b. May 29, 1861. Residence, Sherman, Ky.

818.

DANIEL CARPENTER⁹ 2787, of Daniel 1324,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507, Daniel 1324.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Smithfield, R. I. and New York.

5033. I. WILLIAM COOK was b. Nov. 20, 1833, in Smithfield, R. I.; d. June 2, 1887, in Jersey City, in his 54th year. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5034. II. EDWIN LYON was b. Jan. 1, 1836, in Newport, R. I. Residence, Brooklyn.
 5035. III. LOUIS ALBERT was b. March 16, 1841, at New York; d. young.

819.

DEXTER CARPENTER⁹ 2789, of Daniel 1324,

William 18, Daniel 37, Daniel 145, Daniel 507, Daniel 1324.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Seekonk, Mass.

5036. I. DANIEL DEXTER was b. Dec. 31, 1844; m. *Elizabeth Ann Jewell*. (1247)
 He enlisted in the Civil war as a resident of Norwich, Conn., April 2, 1864, in Company A, 8th regiment of Connecticut Volunteers, Henry A. Burpee, captain, mustered out Dec. 12, 1865. After the war he left for parts unknown and has not been heard from since.
 5037. II. MARY ANN was b. Sept. 3, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1843.

820.

HENRY CARPENTER⁹ 2834, of Comfort 1343,

William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511, Comfort 1343.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in the state of New York.

5038. I. CHARLES HENRY was b. July 23, 1832, in Whiting, Vt.; m. *Miss* (1248)
Thornton, Dec. 29, 1856. Residence, Fair Haven, Vt. A physician.
 5039. II. JULIUS JEHIEL was b. June 15, 1835, in Whiting, Vt.; m. *Miss McAlvin*. Residence, Michigan.
 5040. III. WARREN WALLACE was b. June 20, 1844, at Ellery, N. Y. Residence, Fair Haven, Vt. A merchant.

821. 58245 ✓

WARREN CARPENTER^o 2837, of Comfort 1343,

William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511, Comfort 1343.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in French Creek and Ellery, N. Y.

5041. I. ARVILLA CHLOE was b. Jan. 1, 1849, at French Creek, N. Y. Residence, Clymer, N. Y. A school teacher.
5042. II. AMARILLA was b. March 5, 1851, at Ellery, N. Y. Residence, Clymer, N. Y.
5043. III. MINNIE ALIDA was b. Aug. 5, 1853, at Ellery, N. Y.; m. *A. Fitch*, Oct. 1, 1870. Residence, Carey, N. Y. They have one child, *Claude*, b. in Carey, N. Y.
5044. IV. WILLIS FOSTER was b. Sept. 26, 1858, at Ellery, N. Y.
5045. V. ARABELLA was b. Sept. 9, 1863 in Sinclairville, N. Y.

822. 58252 ✓

AUSTIN CARPENTER^o 2843, of Jabez 1346,

William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511, Jabez 1346.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Lockport, N. Y.

5046. I. LUCIA A. was b. Sept. 10, 1842. Residence, 79 Grand St., Lockport, N. Y.
5047. II. SAMUEL A. was b. July 18, 1839; m. *Mary Berryean*, probably *Berryman*, July 27, 1879; he d. Nov. 27, 1894. Residence, Buffalo, N. Y.
5048. III. FRANCES was b. July 28, 1836; m. *Elam Webster*, Dec. 16, 1852; she d. May 26, 1859, and left one child, *Ida F.*, now the wife of Alvin Mell of Moline, Mich.
- 5048-a. IV. MINERVA was b. Feb. 14, 1833; d. March 31, 1836.

823. 58274 ✓

LYMAN CARPENTER^o 2852, of Jabez 1346,

William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511, Jabez 1346.

Gen. 10. Children 11, b. in Ohio and Indiana.

5049. I. WILLIAM was b. Oct. 8, 1841, at Gillead, Wood Co., Ohio. He d. July 1, 1862. He was a member of Company A, 24th regiment of Indiana volunteer infantry and was drowned in the Mississippi river near the mouth of White river.
5050. II. PHILO NEWTON was b. Sept. 9, 1843, at Lima, LaGrange Co., Ind.; m. (1249) *Isabella Morgan*, Oct. 15, 1871, b. Oct. 4, 1853, in Wells Co., Ind.; m. 2d, *Dora Abraham*.
5051. III. LOTTA was b. May 20, 1846, at Lima, Ind.; d. April, 1850, at Jackson, Mich.
5052. IV. CHARLOTTE was b. Feb., 1847, at Lima, Ind.; d. in May, 1850, at Jackson, Mich.
5053. V. WALTER H. was b. Sept. 24, 1850, at Lima; m. *Frances E. Curry*, at (1250) Kansas City, Mo., Jan. 5, 1871, b. Feb. 10, 1859.
5054. VI. ALBERT was b. July 5, 1852, at Ossian, Ind.; m. *Sarah Grogan*, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 31, 1876, b. May 6, 1852, at Buffalo, N. Y. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.
5055. VII. ORLANDO was b. Feb. 9, 1854, at Ossian, Ind.; he d. March 15, 1881, at Ossian.

5056. VIII. JAMES CLARK was b. Sept. 24, 1855, at Ossian, Ind.; m. *Maggie M.* (1251) *Lath*, at Lafayette, Ind., Nov. 11, 1876, b. in 1856. Residence, Indianapolis.
5057. IX. EMMA JANE was b. Feb. 9, 1858, at Ossian, Ind.; m. *James* —, Jan. 13, 1881.
5058. X. FRANK was b. June 24, 1860, at Ossian.
5059. XI. CHARLES A. was b. March 2, 1863, at Ossian, Ind. He was blind from birth. He was educated at the Fryburgh institution for the blind at Indianapolis, Ind.

824. 58302 ✓

IRA CARPENTER⁹ 2856, of Jabez 1346,
William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511, Jabez 1346.
Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Litchfield, Mich.

5060. I. MARY JANE was b. March 4, 1852; m. *Winfield S. Wilkins*, July 1, 1869, at Allen, Mich.
5061. II. ALICE CORY was b. June 4, 1854; m. *Miles L. Wood*, July 3, 1875.
5062. III. SUSAN ANNETTE was b. July 29, 1855.
5063. IV. IRA J. was b. June 7, 1857; m. *Martha McNeely*, March 9, 1881, at Stockton, Kans., b. Jan. 20, 1855; he d. Nov. 6, 1890, in the state of Washington. They had one child b. in 1890.
5064. V. ELIZABETH M. was b. May 8, 1861; m. *Charley Markee*.
5065. VI. CHARLES WHITE was b. April 22, 1865.

825. 58320 ✓

BENJAMIN H. CARPENTER⁹ 2871, of Elijah 1349,
William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511, Elijah 1349.
Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in ~~St.~~ Clair, Iowa.

5066. I. SARAH ABIGAIL was b. Feb. 15, 1846; m. *Hial Albert Farnsworth*, Nov. 3, 1867, at Camanche, Iowa, son of Albert A. Farnsworth. They had four children, namely: 1, *Samantha*, b. July 18, 18—, m. William Cleveland, Dec. 18, 1890; 2, *Asa*, b. Oct. 25, 1872, d. 1893; 3, *Myra J.*, b. Dec. 30, 1880; 4, *Minnie P.*, b. Feb. 24, 1884, residence, Eden, Iowa.
5067. II. EMILY AUGUSTA was b. March 3, 1852; m. *Edward Horsefield*.
5068. III. HELEN PHEBE was b. Aug. 23, 1857; m. *Robert D^{unn}nett*, in 1877, b. Sept. 9, 1849. They had four children, namely: 1, a child, who d. when two years old; 2, *Claudia*, b. Nov. 4, 1882; 3, *B~~e~~ttie*, b. Aug. 13, 1886; 4, *Ethel*, b. March 3, 1888.
5069. IV. ORVILLE HOMER was b. Dec. 8, 1865, at Camanche, Iowa.
5070. V. MARY E. was b. Nov. 7, 1848; m. *William H. Hanks*, Feb. 12, 1871, b. June 18, 1848. He is connected with the *Chicago Record and News*. Residence, Morgan Park, Cook Co., Ill.

826. 58333 ✓

OLIVER P. CARPENTER⁹ 2878, of Elijah 1349,
William 18, Daniel 37, Jabez 147, Jabez 511, Elijah 1349.
Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in St. Clair, Iowa.

5071. I. DANIEL HART was b. Jan. 27, 1853; d. Feb. 13, 1866, at St. Clair.
No. 5056; FAMILY 824.

- 5072. II. SEYMOUR LENDON was b. Oct. 6, 1854.
- 5073. III. EUGENE PERRY was b. May 10, 1860.
- 5074. IV. A son, name not known, was b. Jan. 13, 1862.

827.

ELIHUE CARPENTER⁹ 2879, of Elihue 1355,
 William 18, Daniel 37, Ebenezer 148, Abishai 522, Elihue 1355.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Johnston, R. I. and Canton, Mass.

- 5075. I. JULIA ANN DRAPER was b. March 21, 1824; m. *Timothy Wiswall*, in May, 1841. Residence, Canton, Mass. A wheelwright.
- 5076. II. ELMIRA SHORY was b. Aug. 17, 1825; m. *Asa Billings*, April 3, 1844, at Canton, Mass. A farmer.
- 5077. III. JAMES PAGE was b. Feb. 10, 1827, at Canton, Mass.
- 5078. IV. MARTHA NEEDHAM was b. March 19, 1829; d. April 24, 1841, at Canton, Mass.
- 5079. V. SARAH WOOD was b. Sept. 16, 1831; d. Aug. 26, 1837, at Hopkinton, Mass.
- 5080. VI. WILLIAM MESSENGER was b. Oct. 20, 1833, at Berwick, Me.
- 5081. VII. MARY HORN was b. July 18, 1836, at Northboro, Mass.
- 5082. VIII. EMILY was b. April 21, 1840, at Canton, Mass.
- 5083. IX. HARRIET was b. April 16, 1843, at Canton, Mass.

5091.
5092.
5093.
5094.
5095.

828.

CHARLES T. CARPENTER⁹ 2890, of Ira 1360,
 William 18, Daniel 37, Ebenezer 148, Elihue 524, Ira 1360.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Southbridge, Mass.

- 5084. I. CHARLES MARSHALL was b. Oct. 9, 1856. A harness maker.

5096.

829.

JOSEPH R. CARPENTER⁹ 2903, of Osmond 1367,
 William 18, Daniel 37, Ebenezer 148, Elihue 524, Osmond 1367.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. probably in Seekonk.

- 5085. I. FREDERICK HOWARD was b. May 10, 1865.

5097.

830.

HENRY L. M. CARPENTER⁹ 2910, of Jason 1368,
 William 18, Daniel 37, Ebenezer 148, Elihue 524, Jason 1368.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Sturbridge, Mass.

- 5086. I. EVELINA EUGENIA was b. Aug. 4, 1865.
- 5087. II. MARY LOUISA was b. Sept. 10, 1867; d. April 17, 1869.
- 5088. III. WILLIAM HENRY was b. Oct. 31, 1868.
- 5089. IV. JENNIE LOUISA was b. Jan. 28, 1871.
- 5090. V. ALLEN FULLER was b. June 12, 1880, in Marengo, Iowa.

① 5098.
5099.

No. 5072; FAMILY 827.

5100.

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

831. 19305

NOAH A. CARPENTER⁹ 2914, of Noah 1372,
William 18, Noah 38, Noah 150, Noah 526, Noah 1372.
Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

- 5091. I. CHARLES EDWIN was b. Feb. 9, 1833; m. *Emily Prosser*. Residence, (1252) Willimantic, Conn.
- 5092. II. JOHN BISHOP was b. June 13, 1837; m. 1st, *Susan Kinsley* or *Kinfrey*, (1253) d. Nov. 9, 1861, aged 31 years; m. 2d, *Lucy Martin*. Residence, Willimantic, Conn.
- 5093. III. NOAH was b. July, 1846; d. March 6, 1847.

832. 35589 ✓

PETER CARPENTER⁹ 2916, of Joseph 1377,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, Joseph 1377.
Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

- 5094. I. RHOBE ANN was b. Oct. 12, 1812; m. 1st, *James C. Carpenter*, No. 3517, son of John P., No. 1655, April 30, 1829, d. Oct. 29, 1830; m. 2d, *Thomas Wood*, April 15, 1838. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. An engraver.
- 5095. II. CHRISTIANNA was b. July 5, 1814; m. *John Taylor*, April 26, 1836. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A farmer.
- 5096. III. WILLIAM ALFRED was b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. *Clarissa D. Sheldon*, July (1254) 4, 1841. Residence, Providence, R. I. A jeweler.

833. 47664 ✓

EZRA CARPENTER⁹ 2919, of Joseph 1377,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, Joseph 1377.
Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

- 5097. I. PETER MILLER was b. Aug. 28, 1822; m. *Mary Ann Fish Jerald Slocum Cahoon*, Aug. 16, 1841. Residence, Seekonk, Mass. A farmer.

834. 47672 ✓

JAMES M. CARPENTER⁹ 2924, of Levi 1378,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, Levi 1378.
Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

- ① 5098. I. GEORGE MENDEL was b. May 10, 1833; m. *Sarah Cook*, Nov. 27, (1604) 1857, b. Dec. 3, 1836.
- 5099. II. MARY NEWMAN was b. June 30, 1840; m. *Erastus Richardson*, of Woonsocket, R. I. Residence, Woonsocket, R. I. A book keeper.

835. 47676 ✓

LYMAN CARPENTER⁹ 2926, of Levi 1378,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, Levi 1378.
Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

- 5100. I. ANN FRANCES was b. Aug. 19, 1833; m. *Benjamin Darling*, in 1850, son of

No. 5091: FAMILY 831.

Timothy and Patty Darling. A shoemaker. They had three children, viz.:
1, *Edwin*; 2, *George Austin*; 3, *Julia*.

5101. II. JULIA MARIA was b. Aug. 25, 1835; m. *Pliny B. Thomas*, Nov. 28, 1855, of Attleboro, son of Henry Thomas; he d. in 1893. Residence, North Attleboro. A farmer. They had four children, viz.: 1, *Ina I.*, b. Jan. 24, 1859, m. Charles Allen; 2, *Lena T.*, b. Nov. 8, 1861, m. Frank Whitmore; 3, *Elton P.*, b. March 23, 1868; 4, *Eva M.*, b. Feb. 16, 1874, d. December, 1893.

5102. III. JAMES MORTIMER was b. March 28, 1838; m. *Mary Bates*, of Pawtucket, June 10, 1863, daughter of Sullivan and Sarah Bates of Bel-
lingham, Mass. A manufacturer.

① Woodlawn is a station on the Providence & Worcester railroad, three miles from the city of Providence and one mile from Pawtucket, and is included within the limits of Pawtucket. In 1882 James M. Carpenter erected his tap and dye works near the depot. He manufactures taps and dyes, and during the busy season employs from forty to sixty hands. He believes in using the best material and the latest improved machinery for making and the improved methods for tempering. He is continually improving on his machinery. He has a building about 100 feet long, well filled with machinery, which has been built up by the work of his own hands, as he had no fortune to fall back upon. He first commenced with one assistant; from that one he has made a steady progress to a business that is known in nearly every state in the Union.

5103. IV. WILLIAM FREDERICK was b. May 29, 1843; m. *Louisa Smith*, of Pawtucket, daughter of John Slater Smith, in 1870. A machinist.

He enlisted from Attleboro in the 7th Massachusetts regiment, and was sworn in at Taunton, June 15, 1861, under Captain Ashley, Colonel Couch, commander. They first camped near Georgetown, Va., and sometime in the following spring (March or April) they commenced to move to Fortress Monroe, and then up the peninsula. He was at Yorktown skirmishing for some time, and was engaged in a battle at Williamsburgh; his force drove the enemy back, but they lost a large number of men. He was in the skirmish from Williamsburgh, in front of the army for a couple of weeks, when they had more or less fighting most every day. He served his full time and was honorably discharged. While in the service he contracted a disease from which he has never fully recovered.

836. 47678 ✓

LEVI CARPENTER^s 2927, of Levi 1378,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, Levi 1378.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

5104. I. GEORGE NELSON was b. Oct. 12, 1836; d. April 8, 1839, at Smithfield, R. I.

5105. II. CHARLEY was b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. *Lillie Joseph*, in 1870. He d. Nov. 28, 1872. A jeweler.

5106. III. ADELINE DEXTER was b. March 11, 1838; m. *Rufus Waterman*, March 26, 1856. Residence, Cumberland, R. I. A farmer. She had one son, *Richard*, b. Oct. 16, 1857.

5107. IV. REBECCA SHELDON was b. June 6, 1840; m. *Richard Waterman*, Nov. 29, 1855. A farmer. They had three children: 1, *Elisha A.*, b. July 16, 1858; 2, *Elsie C.*, b. Jan. 18, 1866; 3, *Byron L.*, b. March 14, 1870.

5108. V. ELSIE JENKS was b. March 5, 1842; m. *Henry Clark*, January, 1858. A farmer. She had one daughter, *Rhoda A.*, b. March 31, 1860.

5109.

5110.

5111.

5112.

5113.

5114.

5115.

5116.

5117.

5118.

5119.

5120.

5121.

5122.

837. 47601 ✓

NAMON B. CARPENTER⁹ 2933, of John 1382,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, John 1382.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

5109. I. JOSEPH BISHOP was b. Nov. 10, 1840; his wife, Cynthia, d. Feb. 10, 1861, aged 23 years. Residence, Providence, R. I.

Record says, "Joseph B. Carpenter of Providence county enlisted Sept. 19, 1861, in Company I, enrolled at Pawtucket, R. I., and was mustered into service Aug. 29, 1862; was admitted to Army Square hospital, D. C., April 12, 1862, returned to duty Oct. 15, 1864, and was mustered out. He served in the 4th regiment."

5110. II. ADELIA MARIAH; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
5111. III. ADELINE HOLBROOK was b. Feb. 7 or 8, 1845, or 1846; m. *Henry Alden Guild*, Dec. 3, 1863, b. at Wrentham, March 6, 1839.
5112. IV. An infant who d. March 20, 1843.

838. 35312 ✓

LEWIS S. CARPENTER⁹ 2936, of John 1382,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, John 1382.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

5113. I. NANCY W. was b. July 24, 1844; m. *Edward Hixon*, March 1, 1876.
5114. II. CLARISSA ABBY was b. Jan. 17, 1847; m. *Charles A. Bellows*, Nov. 28, 1867.
5115. III. EMILY ANNA was b. April 30, 1848; m. *Henry Metcalf*, of Cumberland, March 30, 1873. A farmer.
5116. IV. JESSE ALBERT was b. Dec. 25, 1850; m. *Medora Abby Jenks*. A farmer. (1257)
5117. V. EDWIN T. was b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. *Mary Anne Lee*, March 27, 1881. (1605)
Residence, Attleboro. A farmer.

839. 47701 ✓

ELIAS W. CARPENTER⁹ 2945, of Perez 1386,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Asa 531, Perez 1386.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Attleboro, Mass. and North Providence, R. I.

5118. I. CHARLES ROUNDS was b. Oct. 30, 1838, in Attleboro, Mass.; m. *Sarah Perry* (1258)
They had a child, *Mabel*.
5119. II. PEREZ AUGUSTUS was b. Nov. 10, 1843, in North Providence, R. I.; m. (1259)
Jennie F. Thurber.
5120. III. ELIAS A.; m. *Eugenia E. Dana*; residence, Pawtucket. (1260)

840. 47029 ✓

JOHN L. CARPENTER⁹ 2954, of Stephen 1390,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, Stephen 1390.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Fairfield, N. Y.

5121. I. ALBERT.
5122. II. MARY ELIZA.

841.

47031 ✓

HENRY S. CARPENTER^o 2956, of Stephen 1390,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, Stephen 1390.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. at Seneca Falls and Rome, N. Y.

5123. I. WILLIAM HENRY was b. Aug. 29, 1832. Residence, Osceola, N. Y. He went to sea at the age of eighteen years and sailed around the world before he was twenty-one. In September, 1853 he shipped on board a whaling vessel at New London, Conn. and never returned.
5124. II. CAROLINE SAMANTHA was b. Sept. 15, 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1839, in Fairfield, N. Y.
5125. III. CHARLES STEWART was b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Feb. 21, 1845, in Rome, N. Y.
5126. IV. JOHN WESLEY was b. May 27, 1842; d. Feb. 15, 1845, in Rome, N. Y.
5127. V. MARY ELIZABETH was b. May 26, 1844, in Rome; m. *Washington I. Dutcher*, July 2, 1873, b. in Newark, N. J., July 2, 1848. Residence, New York city. He was an officer in the New York juvenile asylum, cor. 176th St. and 10th Ave., New York city. He is superintending the shoe shop, and a teacher of the band children. They had three children: 1, *Florence*, b. Aug. 9, 1874; 2, *Irving*, b. Oct. 1, 1875; 3, *Stewart H.*, b. Aug. 20, 1879.
5128. VI. ERWIN COWLES was b. Oct. 2, 1846, at Rome, N. Y.; m. *Julia Fuller*, (1261) Oct. 16, 1873, daughter of Charles Fuller, b. Oct. 16, 1849. Residence, Rome, N. Y. A wholesale grocer.
5129. VII. JOHN NEWTON was b. July 2, 1850; d. March 26, 1853.

842.

47033 ✓

WILLIAM S. CARPENTER^o 2957, of Stephen 1390,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, Stephen 1390.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Mexico, N. Y.

5130. I. ALBERT H. was b. June 5, 1841; d. July 17, 1896.
5131. II. HELEN S. was b. June 23, 1850; a teacher of music and physical culture.

843.

47042 ✓

STEPHEN F. CARPENTER^o 2961, of Nathaniel 1392,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, Nathaniel 1392.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Fairfield, N. Y.

5132. I. ELVIRA; m. *Melvern Chase*.
5133. II. ANN MARIA; m. a *Bushnell*; d. in 1880.
5134. III. ELIZABETH was b. about 1830; m. *Henry Bushnell*, January, 1851.
5135. IV. CATHERINE was b. about 1825; m. *N. K. Potter*.
5136. V. CALVIN G.; resides in Fairfield, N. Y.
5137. VI. NANCY was b. about 1830; m. a *Wright*.

No. 5123; FAMILY 841.

5138.

He w
This
Syl
1602

5139.

"The
Bap
Mr.
andGen.
pro
tion
resc
"A m
to t
cou
per
"Sev
fess"Step
Aug
he p
clas
Uni
of
in r
While
sive
185
hel
ture
185
and
beg
only
cau
Fro
con
esta
In r
whi
sele
nen

844. ^{20428 ✓}CALVIN G. CARPENTER⁹ 2962, of Nathaniel 1392,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, Nathaniel 1392.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Little Falls and Phelps, N. Y.

5138. I. CALVIN HASSELTINE was b. July 27, 1829; m. *Jennie K. Delano*, Jan. (1262) 18, 1855; d. Dec. 1, 1878, at Geneva, N. Y. A physician and surgeon.

He was surgeon of the 148th New York volunteers.

This branch of the Delanos spell their name with two capitals DeLano. She was the daughter of Sylvanus⁶, Aaron⁵, Sylvanus⁴, Jonathan³ Jonathan², Philip¹, who was born in Leyden, Holland, 1602, and came to America in the "Fortune," 1621.

5139. II. STEPHEN HASKINS was b. Aug. 7, 1831; m. *Frances C. Curtis*, May 24, 1856; d. Dec. 7, 1878, in Geneva, N. Y. Residence, Madison, Wis. He was professor in the Wisconsin State University.

"The funeral of the late Professor S. H. Carpenter who d. in Geneva recently, took place at the Baptist church in Madison, Wis., on the 10th, the memorial sermon being preached by Rev. Mr. Maltby. The faculty and students turned out 'en masse.' Flags on the Capitol, City hall, and the public buildings were displayed at half mast in honor of the deceased."

STATE OF WISCONSIN HISTORICAL SOCIETY, DEC. 17, 1878.

Gen. Stephen Mills in the chair, announced the sudden death of Dr. Carpenter, for many years a prominent member and officer of this society. A committee was appointed on suitable resolutions expressing the regard of the society for their late associate, who reported the following resolutions, entered upon its record, from which the following extracts are taken:

"A man whom we long since learned to recognize as a scholar of large and varied culture; devoted to the cause of education and to the elevation of our race, ever a Christian gentleman, kind and courteous in his intercourse with his fellowmen: charitable in thought and liberal in all that pertains to benevolence and humanity."

"Several members of the society who were individually connected in life with the lamented Professor, sustained the resolutions of respect with remarks on his character and life work."

BY PROF. R. B. ANDERSON.

"Stephen Haskins Carpenter, the son of Calvin G. Carpenter, a Baptist clergyman, was born on Aug. 7, 1831, at Little Falls, Herkimer Co., N. Y. His early education was given him at home; he prepared for college at Monroe academy, Eldridge, N. Y. In 1848 he entered the freshman class of Madison university, at Hamilton, and remained there for two years, when he entered the University at Rochester. He graduated from this University, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1852; received the degree of Master of Arts in 1855, and the degree of Dr. of Laws in 1872.

While in college he acquired a taste for Greek which led him to read the classic authors extensively, he says that he has read the Iliad twelve times through, and the Odyssey six times. In 1852 he accepted the appointment of tutor in the University of Wisconsin, which position he held two years, after which time he resigned that position for the purpose of opening a furniture and music store in Madison. His partner soon died, and he closed up the business. From 1854 to 1858 he was engaged in newspaper work. Nov. 20, 1854 he became the publisher and one of the editors of the *Wisconsin Patriot*, retiring July 28, 1856. In January, 1857, he began editing his *Western Fireside*, a model family and literary paper; but he continued it for only one year. Some of the time he served as clerk for the city of Madison, to fill the vacancy caused by the then presiding clerk, from Oct. 7, 1857 to March 3, 1858, at which time he resigned. From 1858 to 1860 he was assistant superintendent of Public Instruction for the state of Wisconsin, having been appointed to that position by Lyman C. Draper. With Mr. Draper he established order in that office and inaugurated much of the system which is still in use there. In 1860, he was elected professor of ancient languages in St. Paul's college at Palmyra, Mo., which position he held until the war broke up the institution. Returning to Wisconsin, he taught select school one winter in Richland county, and then came back to Madison to remain permanently. On June 11, 1864 he was elected clerk of the city of Madison, which position he held

until Oct. 10, 1868; he was then elected professor of the University of Wisconsin. While acting as clerk he was engaged in various literary enterprises; also served a term of two years as superintendent of schools for the western district of Dane county. During this period he was often called by the last Professor Read to fill his chair in his absence, and rendered valuable assistance to the students of the University. In 1886, the executive committee of the University appointed Professor Carpenter to fill temporarily the chair of Prof. Read, who has been called to the presidency of the University of Missouri; and in 1868 he was elected professor of Rhetoric and English Literature, and his connection with the University continued from this time, without interruption, until his death. In 1875 he was elected to the presidency of the University of Kansas, but declined. From the year he graduated until he died. Professor Carpenter was a close, indefatigable student and a diligent writer. He has made numerous and valuable contributions to the religious and educational periodical press of our country. He was distinctively an educated teacher in his ability to impart instruction; in his aptness to teach lay his special power and not one man in ten thousand could equal him. Here was his chosen field; it was the work nearest to his heart.

The last years of his life were spent in the University of Wisconsin; his work speaks for itself. That institution is not insensible of its present bereavement, nor will it soon forget Professor Carpenter's faithful services.

Remarks from Gen. David Atwood of the *Wisconsin State Journal*:

"Of his great superiority as a teacher, his associates have spoken in appropriate terms. I will only add that in travelling a few years ago in Massachusetts I met Dr. Paul A. Chadbourne, formerly the president of the Wisconsin University, and in conversation about men, that gentleman remarked, were he to point out the very best college professor within the scope of his acquaintances, that man would be Prof. S. H. Carpenter. This is a high compliment from a distinguished source, and is well deserved.

In addition to the accomplishments that I have imperfectly set forth, he was a thoroughly cultivated musician, and composed music with facility. It is extremely rare that a man is found who possesses so versatile a character as did our friend, and one who never made a failure in whatever he undertook. The resolutions of respect for Dr. Carpenter's character, and high appreciation of his literary and educational work, were passed unanimously, and the proceedings were ordered to be published."

Of the State Historical society, Dr. Carpenter was a prominent and active member. He was elected into its executive board in January, 1854. He was librarian for the year of 1855; wrote for several years the reports of the art acquisitions, and continued a member of the executive committee until his death, with the exception of the brief period of his absence from Madison. He frequently responded to the numerous calls throughout the state as a popular lecturer, and engaged in frequent pulpit services. He took a prominent part in the proceedings of the State Educational association, and acted on the state board of examiners of the Madison board of education; he visited the normal school, etc., and had a rare faculty of being able to do all these things well.

Remarks from the president, John Bascomb of the State University:

"His thought was pre-eminently logical; he saw quickly, and traced rapidly the relation of things. Logic was a favorite science with him, and he gave it more enforcement in the minds of pupils than any other teacher whom I have ever known. It was the strong hold of his instruction. He was also a man of quick personal feeling."

By Prof. J. B. Parkinson of the University:

"He was not a mere book worm, groping among library shelves without end or aim, and devouring books for the sheer love of it; he read much, but always seemingly for a distinct purpose and to good effect; but his help to knowledge was not in books alone. He seemed to absorb information in a peculiar manner from everything with which he came in contact. He took pride in his profession, and while his primary aim was to hold his own special department of instruction well in hand, he always found time to keep familiar with the best thoughts upon all the leading

NTA 5140.

5141.

5142.

5143.

5144.

5145.

5146.

5147.

5148.

questions of the day, he was emphatically, a ready man, reaching his conclusions upon most questions with lightning speed."

On May 14, 1836, he married Miss Frances Catherine Curtis, in whom he found a loving and trustful wife; a woman who entered with great zeal into all his work, rejoicing with him in all his successes and taking her full share in times of adversity. They had no children, and she is now left alone to mourn the loss of a devoted and faithful husband.

He received a dispatch from his brother, Dr. Calvin Carpenter of Geneva, N. Y., that he was very ill. He left Madison on the next train and reached Geneva just in time to receive a fraternal blessing from his brother, who died immediately after his arrival. A day or two later, Mrs. Carpenter, the professor's wife, who remained at their home in Madison received a letter from her husband saying that he would not be able to return as soon as he had anticipated; that was all he said about himself. Saturday morning Mrs. Carpenter received a postal card stating that her husband was suffering from quinsy, an old enemy of the Professor's. But a few moments later, Mr. A. H. Main received a telegram from Professor Carpenter's niece, dated Dec. 7, 1878, announcing his sudden death that morning, probably from a piece of membrane falling into or over the windpipe. In the premature death of Professor Carpenter the country has lost an able educator, an erudite scholar, an able and lucid writer. The University has been robbed of one of its most efficient teachers, and Madison mourns for one of her best and most respected citizens. Yet great as this noble man was in his public works, he was greater and more loved in private life. His friends can never forget that genial face and the frankness and goodness of his heart.

5140. III. JOHN MONROE was b. Aug. 13, 1842, in Romulus, N. Y.; m. *Emma A. (1263) Draper*, daughter of John Draper, March 11, 1868. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. A dealer in real estate and an insurance agent.
5141. IV. MARY ELIZABETH was b. Aug. 16, 1835, in Ithaca, N. Y.; d. July 5, 1841.
5142. V. ANN ELIZA was b. Oct. 19, 1836, in Ithaca, N. Y.; m. *Oliver York Wells*, July 2, 1863. Residence, Phelps, N. Y. They had two children, both b. in Phelps, N. Y.: 1, *Alice Carpenter*, b. April 24, 1867; 2, *Mary Louisa*, b. Dec. 28, 1868.
5143. VI. LAURA MARIA was b. April 18, 1839, in Romulus, N. Y.; m. an *Elbridge*. A teacher.
5144. VII. EMMA CAROLINE was b. Nov. 3, 1840, in Romulus, N. Y.; m. *Jerome P. Wood*, Oct. 18, 1866. Residence, Greenwich, Ohio. They have three children: 1, *Martin Jerome*, b. Aug. 25, 1867, in Seneca, N. Y.; 2, *Nancy Carpenter*, b. May 17, 1869, in Seneca, N. Y.; 3, *Laura Frank*, b. July 19, 1871, in Phelps, N. Y.
5145. VIII. MARY was b. May 4, 1844, in Phelps, N. Y. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y.
5146. IX. HANNAH LOUISA was b. March 25, 1846, in Phelps, N. Y.; m. and has a family.

845. 47045 ✓

ELON G. CARPENTER⁹ 2963, of Nathaniel 1392,
William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, Nathaniel 1392.
Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Phelps, N. Y.

5147. I. ELON NATHANIEL was b. April 30, 1857.
5148. II. MINNIE was b. Sept. 24, 1859; m. *A. H. Sanford*, of Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1877. They had one son, *Ross C.*, b. Oct. 29, 1878, in Phelps, N. Y.

846. 47082 ✓

RUFUS CARPENTER^o 2967, of George W. 1395,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, George W. 1395.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. probably in Deerfield, N. Y.

5149. I. RUFUS D. was b. Feb. 20, 1835; d. Feb. 5, 1839.
5150. II. SUSAN E. was b. Aug. 18, 1838; m. *Alfred J. Highy* of Holland. Residence, Vernon, N. Y. They had a son *Alfred*, b. in 1866.
5151. III. MARY C. was b. April 7, 1840; d. Feb. 26, 1856.
5152. IV. JASPER was b. April 5, 1843; d. March 30, 1844.
5153. V. JOSEPHINE E., a twin to Jasper, was b. April 5, 1843; m. *Noah B. Cryslor*, of Syracuse. They had four children: 1, *Ida E.*, b. Nov. 22, 1870; 2, *Irving N.*, b. Feb. 27, 1873; 3, *Nettie J.*, b. June 17, 1874; 4, *Estella L.*, b. Jan. 13, 1880.

5161.

5162.

5163.

847. 47084 ✓

ALBERT CARPENTER^o 2968, of George W. 1395,

William 18, Noah 38, Stephen 153, Stephen 533, George W. 1395.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Oneida Co., N. Y.

5154. I. GEORGE W. was b. July 4, 1832. Residence, Fargo, North Dak. A banker.
5155. II. HENRY WESLEY was b. June 26, 1834; m. 1st, *Augusta La Moine Rollo*, (1743) of Holland Patent, N. Y., May 22, 1860, d. Jan. 1865; m. 2d, *Emma Louisa Rollo*, a sister of his first wife, Sept. 12, 1866.

5164.

5165.

5166.

He served in the civil war, enlisted August, 1862.

5156. III. AMY JANE was b. Sept. 6, 1836; m. *James B. Kirkland*. Residence, Forest Park, N. Y. A farmer.
5157. IV. DELOS ALBERT was b. Feb. 16, 1839, at Rome, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. (1264) *Mary Adams*, Feb. 22, 1860, b. Oct. 20, 1839, in Ava, Oneida Co. He was educated in the common schools. After marriage he moved to Westmoreland, N. Y. and bought a farm. He returned to Rome in 1889 where he now resides.

5167.

5168.

848. 36127 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER^o 2971, of John 1401,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, John 542, John 1401.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Coe Ridge, Ohio.

5158. I. CARRIE L.
5159. II. NEWTON H.

5169.

849. 36136 ✓

RICHARD CARPENTER^o 2972, of John 1401,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, John 542, John 1401.

Gen. 10. Child 1, probably b. in Coe Ridge, Ohio.

5160. I. FRANK; his residence is Berea, Ohio.

5170.

5171.

5172.

① See Page 849 for Family details.

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

537

850.

36131 ✓

BARLOW G. CARPENTER^o 2973, of John 1401,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, John 542, John 1401.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Coe Ridge, Ohio.

5161. I. LUCENA R. was b. Feb. 25, 1843; m. *John McNeal*, in 1871. Residence, Prospect, Marion Co., Ohio. They have one daughter, *Vincent W.*, b. Jan. 23, 1872.
5162. II. HARRY H. was b. Sept. 22, 1858; m. *Julia M. Sutherland*, June 4, 1891. (1265)

851.

36133 ✓

JONATHAN CARPENTER^o 2974, of John 1401,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, John 542, John 1401.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Coe Ridge, Ohio.

5163. I. EDWARD: residence, Coe Ridge, Ohio.

852.

36138 ✓

CHARLES CARPENTER^o 2975, of John 1401.

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, John 542, John 1401.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Coe Ridge, Ohio.

5164. I. JOHN.
5165. II. LYDIA.
5166. III. BARLOW.

853.

36140 ✓

GEORGE CARPENTER^o 2976, of John 1401,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, John 542, John 1401.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Coe Ridge, Ohio.

5167. I. FLOYD: residence, Coe Ridge, Ohio.
5168. II. LEE.

There were two more children, daughters.

854.

24268 ✓

ASA P. CARPENTER^o 2978, of Asa 1402.

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Asa 1402.

Gen. 10. Children 11, b. in Niagara, Ontario Co., N. Y.

5169. I. JOSEPH WARREN was b. May 25, 1825; m. in 1847; d. Nov. 7, 1895. (1266) in Howard City, Mich., aged 70 years. Residence, Big Prairie, Newago Co. and Howard City, Mich. A teacher and farmer.
5170. II. ALTHEA was b. Oct. 26, 1826; m. in 1857. Residence, Pierson, Mich.
5171. III. JOHN GROW was b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. in 1865; was either his first or second marriage. Residence, Howard City, Mich. A carpenter.
5172. IV. HENRY ULLMAN was b. May 31, 1830; m. in 1862; he was mortally wounded at the battle of Locust Grove, Nov. 27, 1863 and d. in the hospital at Alexandria, Va., Jan. 11, 1864.

5173. V. MARGARET ANN was b. in 1831; m. in 1871. Residence, Croton, Mich.
 5174. VI. ASA was b. in 1834; m. in 1864. Residence, Howard City, Mich.
 5175. VII. EREPTA was b. in 1834, a twin to Asa; m. in 1859. Residence, Chicago, Ill.
 ① 5176. VIII. BENJAMIN was b. in 1836. Residence, Croton, Mich. A farmer. (1822)
 5177. IX. CHARLES CARROLL was b. in 1838. Residence, Croton, Mich. He was drowned
 in the Muskegon river, June 12, 1858, aged 20 years.
 5178. X. ELIZABETH was b. in 1840; m. in 1875. Residence, Croton, Mich.
 5179. XI. MARY JANE was b. in 1840; d. in 1845.

Four of the foregoing family served in the war of the rebellion.

855. 24322 —

URIAH T. CARPENTER⁹ 2979, of Asa 1402,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Asa 1402.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Geneva, N. Y. and Northampton, Mass.

5180. I. HENRY DWIGHT was b. Aug. 20, 1840; d. Oct. 23, 1843, at Northampton, Mass.
 5181. II. EDWARD YOUNG was b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. July 21, 1846.
 5182. III. HARVEY KIRKLAND was b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. *Helen Georgianna Sherman*, (1267)
 Nov. 7, 1876, daughter of Elisha W. and Pamela (Sutherland) Sherman.
 Residence, Clifton Springs, N. Y. A dry goods merchant.

Harvey K. Carpenter died at his residence on Tefft avenue in Geneva, N. Y., on Saturday evening, June 6, 1896, aged 48 years. The deceased has been suffering from consumption for several years, but was able to attend to business the greater part of the time and was confined to the house only a few days before his death. He had resided here about 25 years. He came here as a clerk in a dry goods store and was afterwards the proprietor of the same store for a number of years. He always manifested a lively interest in public affairs and held several offices in town and village; among them was that of the excise commissioner for six years; president of the Y. M. C. A.; village treasurer and trustee of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was a member of the Masonic order and also of the Knights of Pythias. The interment took place in the village cemetery where the last sad rites were conducted by the Knights of Pythias lodge.

856.

CHESTER CARPENTER⁹ 2983, of Asa 1402,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Asa 1402.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Blissfield, Mich.

5183. I. WILLARD ASA was b. July 2, 1858. He is a cripple and has no use of one of his hands; one side was paralyzed when quite young. Residence, Blissfield, Mich.
 5184. II. CHESTER HERBERT, a twin to Willard A., was b. July 2, 1858; d. July 3, 1858.

857. 16292 ✓

EGBERT CARPENTER⁹ 2984, of Asa 1402,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Asa 1402.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Quincy, Mich.

5185. I. STILES AMMI was b. Jan. 13, 1847; m. *Grace E. Thompson*, May 14, 1876, of Porter, Cass Co., Mich. A mason.
 5185-a. II. CARRIE E. was b. Dec. 19, 1852; m. *Charles W. Thompson*, Dec. 19, 1875. Residence, South Allen, Hillsdale Co. A farmer. They had five children:

No. 5173: FAMILY 855.

5186.

5187.

5188.

5189.

5190.

5191.

5192.

5193.

5194.

5195.

5196.

1, *Fred H.*, b. Oct. 1, 1876; 2, *Gertrude Cass*, b. May 20, 1878; 3, *Myrtie Ethel*, b. June 25, 1855; 4, *Stiles Harvey*, b. Sept. 8, 1827; 5, *Leon*, b. Sept. 18, d. in infancy.

858.

24352 —

HENRY M. CARPENTER⁹ 2988, of Asa 1402.

William 18, Noah 38, Isiah 158, Jonah 543, Asa 1402.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Michigan.

5186. I. OSCAR FITZALLEN was b. Oct. 28, 1852; m. *Alma A. Sherman*, Oct. 31, (1268) 1878, daughter of James and Hannah (Sweet) Sherman, b. July 22, 1861. Residence, Howard City, Mich.
5187. II. LUCIAN EUGENE was b. Aug. 31, 1858. A farmer.
5188. III. WALTER ASA was b. Jan. 16, 1861. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. A farmer.
5189. IV. CHARLES EDGAR was b. Sept. 25, 1866. Residence, Holland, Mich. A farmer.

859.

36159 —

NELSON CARPENTER⁹ 2989, of Joseph T. 1404.

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Joseph T. 1404.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Warren, Mass.

5190. I. HARVEY SESSION was b. April 4, ~~1829~~ 1830; m. *Mary L. Bliss*, Oct. (1269) 30, 1856, at West Warren, Mass., daughter of Capt. Aaron and Lydia (Cutter) Bliss, b. Oct. 14, 1833. He d. Feb. 2, 1875, in the insane asylum at Worcester, Mass. He was considered a skillful surgeon and physician. His widow was living at West Warren, Mass., 1889.
5191. II. AMELIA ELIZA was b. July 12, 1832; m. *Rev. Henry Barnes*. Residence, Canada. He now resides at North Andover, Mass. He is now the pastor of the Congregational church at North Andover, Mass.
5192. III. JOSEPH TITUS was b. Jan. 20, 1834; d. Oct. 2, 1837.
5193. IV. JANE ELIZABETH was b. Dec. 24, ~~1825~~; m. *Frank Pomeroy* of Warren. Residence, Minneapolis, Minn. A merchant.

Joseph Nelson b. 25-7-39 d. 25-9-39

860.

36164 —

JOSEPH T. CARPENTER⁹ 2991, of Joseph T. 1404.

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Joseph T. 1404.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Hampton and Hartford, Conn.

5194. I. ALMIRA MARIA was b. Feb. 20, 1830, at Ashford, Conn.; m. *Horace Forbes* of Manchester, Conn., in 1850. They went west. He d. in Kansas. Mrs. Forbes was living in 1889 with her son in Lee, N. H.
5195. II. JANE JOSEPHINE was b. March 10, 1837; m. *Titus B. Latimer*. They moved to Philadelphia, Penn. He shot himself in Philadelphia in 1888. She d. July 4, 1872. A clerk.
5196. III. LUCY MELVINA was b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. *Charles Osgood*. Residence, Morehead, Minn.

5197. IV. HARVEY NELSON was b. June 25, 1851, at Hartford, Conn. He went to Philadelphia.
5198. V. JOSEPH TITUS was b. May 31, 1844; d. in 1882 in Florida.

861. 36099 ✓

LUCIUS CARPENTER^o 2994, of Jonah 1405,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Jonah 1405.

Gen. 10. Children 10, b. in Newport, Vt.

5199. I. ERASMUS IRVING was b. Sept. 2, 1828.
5200. II. ELIJAH was b. Jan. 17, 1839; d. Sept. 13, 1840.
5201. III. HANNAH BAKER was b. March 27, 1830; m. *Henry M. Goss* of Waterford, Vt.; he d. Oct. 7, 1896, son of Abel Goss. Resides on the homestead. They had six children: 1, *Carrie M.*, b. Sept. 27, 1856, m. Charles Osterhout, June 5, 1884, residence, Ohio; 2, *Hattie G.*, was b. March 4, 1859, and d. 1867; 3, *Helen A.*, b. March 16, 1861, m. Harrison White, April 15, 1891; 4, *Henry Irving*, b. Dec. 25, 1866, m. Clara May Weeks, March 20, 1890; 5, *H. Geneva*, b. Nov. 25, 1869; 6, *Curtis Lucius A.*, b. Nov. 6, 1876. They were all b. in Waterford, Vt.
5202. IV. ELVINA JANE was b. July 17, 1841; m. *Horace S. Brown*. They had two children: 1, *Julia*, m. John Dauzen; 2, *Almira*.
5203. V. TIMOTHY LANGDON was b. Feb. 23, 1832; d. Feb. 9, 1850.
5204. VI. GENEVA OLIVE was b. April 1, 1846; d. Dec. 18, 1848.
5205. VII. MARION was b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. *O. B. Brown*. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Harriet Mary*; 2, *Lucius*; 3, *Olive*; 4, *Esther*; 5, *Myra*.
5206. VIII. HELEN was b. July 5, 1837; d. 1849 in Ohio.
5207. IX. LUCIUS was b. May 17, 1848.
5208. X. SARAH ANGELINE was b. Jan. 9, 1844, in Ohio; m. *Aldice W. Ross*, Dec. 25, 1866. They had one child, *Harriet Walker*, b. Nov. 13, 1867, at Waterford, Vt. Residence, Ohio.

862. 22961 ✓

ERASMUS IRVING CARPENTER^o 2996, of Jonah 1405,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Jonah 1405.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Littleton, N. H.

5209. I. HARRIET E. was b. Jan. 10, 1848.

She has been a very successful teacher and her life has been one of untold usefulness. She commenced teaching when quite young, at the age of 22 she was the preceptress of the academy at Royalton, Vt., where she remained two years. From here she went to Brattleboro, Vt., Watertown, N. J., Pittsburg, Penn., and Clinton, N. Y. in which places she taught two years each with the exception of Clinton, where she taught five years. She was then in a private school some three or four years before entering Potter's college, of Bowling Green, Ky.; where she is now teaching in a boarding and day school for girls; they are from nearly all of the southern and western states; she is employed as lady principal and has the care and government of from 70 to 90 girls and is the general superintendent of all school matters.

5210. II. IRVING was b. Dec. 15, 1850.
5211. III. MARY FRANCES was b. April 28, 1853; m. *Alfred Paschal*, a member of the society of Friends (Hicksite branch). They have one child, *Irving Frances*, b. Oct. 12, 1880. P. O. address, Doylestown, Pa.

No. 5197; FAMILY 861.

He w
In
bus
In
kin
wic

5212.

5213.

He w
gro
He
mu
Oa
sec
pre
tha
is a
aim
He
serv

5214.

5215.

Edwa
mie
bus
has
sew
iden
exte

5216.

Mr. P
Ma
pre
ing
who
was
rece
at M
for

5217.

He was at one time in company with his brother, the editor and publisher of the Bucks County *Intelligencer*. After three or four years he bought out his brother and has since conducted the business alone. For several years he has issued a daily sheet, called the Doylestown *Daily Intelligencer*, in addition to the weekly. He is an ardent Republican and works fearlessly, kindly and powerfully for the right as he sees it. His papers have a wide circulation and are widely quoted.

863. 30119 -

FRANCIS R. CARPENTER⁹ 2997 of Jonah 1405.

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Jonah 1405.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Waterford, Vt.

5212. I. ELMORE AUGUSTUS was b. Oct. 1, 1836; d. March 14, 1877, at Waterford, Vt.
 5213. II. ALLEN FRANCIS was b. Feb. 28, 1842; m. *Caroline S. Pratt*, of Cohasset, Mass., Dec. 25, 1873. Residence, Somerville, Mass. A merchant.

He was educated in the common schools and at St. Johnsbury, Vt. academy, and went into the grocery business at Somerville in 1860. He enlisted in Company H, 12th Vermont volunteers. He was mustered into service in October, 1862. Served in the army of the Potomac, and was mustered out in July, 1863. He was a member of Charity lodge of Masons; also a member of Oasis lodge of Odd Fellows. He belongs to the Boston Board of Commerce, and is the second vice-president of Boston Retail Grocers' association. In 1897 Mr. Carpenter was its president and general manager. In the opening address of the third food exposition held by that association Oct. 4, 1897, in his address of welcome occurs this paragraph, "Every feature is a step forward in exposition efforts. Pure food, full measure, honest weight should be the aim and desire of every grocer." He is one of the directors of the Somerville national bank. He was a representative from Somerville in the Massachusetts legislature in 1893 and 1894 and served on the committee of public reservations. Was also elected for a second term.

5214. III. HARLAN JONAH was b. April 16, 1846; d. Sept. 5, 1891. Resided on the homestead in Waterford where he d.

864. 35778 -

ELIJAH H. CARPENTER⁹ 3003, of Chester 1406,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Chester 1406.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Willington, Conn.

5215. I. EDWARD PAVSON was b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. *Fanny Bradley Childs*, Nov. (1271) 15, 1864, daughter of Asa P. Childs, a highly esteemed citizen of Pittsburg, Penn.

Edward P. was educated in the public and private schools of Willington, Conn. and the academies of Chelsea, Vt. and Monson, Mass. After spending some two years in the mercantile business in Hartford, Conn., he located in 1862, in Pittsburg, Penn., but his residence since 1868, has been in Philadelphia. For many years he carried on a very large wholesale business in sewing machines, extending over several states. He is now in the fire insurance business, president of one company and a director in two others. He is an energetic business man and is extensively known as being well posted in all general business matters.

5216. II. ELLEN ELIZA was b. Nov. 6, 1843; m. *Elmer Elijah Phillips*, May 10, 1870. Residence, New York city. A teacher.

Mr. Phillips was the son of Levi and Submit (Taft) Phillips of Fitzwilliam, N. H. He settled in Manchester, Vt. He graduated at Middlebury college in the class of 1868, he is principal of a preparatory school for boys, in New York city. He was in the civil war of 1862 and 1863, serving in Company C, 14th regiment, under Colonel Nichols. He was with his regiment during its whole career; the greatest part of the time doing picket duty south of Alexandria, Va. He was in the battle of Gettysburg, and stationed on Cemetery Ridge; was one of those who received the celebrated charge of General Pickett. He was born Aug. 8, 1841. Ellen graduated at Mt. Holyoke seminary for girls, in 1865; she was preceptress of the St. Johnsbury academy for three years, from 1866 to 1869, when she married Mr. Phillips.

5217. III. PHILANDER ISAIAH was b. in 1849 and d. while young.

① Per Pg. 844 - Adopted child, John Bedford under note 3010.
See Pages 844 & 845 for details.

5218. IV. CHLOE MARIA was b. April 5, 1852, Willington, Conn.; m. *Charles Burnham*, Oct. 24, 1887. He d. May 13, 1893. She d. at Philadelphia, March 11, 1895.

She was called by the family Minnie C.

"At the residence of the bride's parents, in Hammonton, N. J., on Monday, Oct. 24, 1887, by the Rev. E. K. Smith, rector of St. Andrews church, Mr. Charles Burnham of Philadelphia, Pa., and Miss Minnie C. Carpenter, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Carpenter were married."

Chloe M. received a liberal education, was a good scholar and a most excellent teacher, which occupation she was well suited to fill but she preferred a profession, and commenced the study of medicine. While she was preparing herself to enter a medical college she married Mr. Burnham. Though Mr. Burnham was her senior in years, the marriage proved to be a happy union, and she proved herself to be a most excellent wife and Mr. Burnham a kind and affectionate husband, generous and kind to all.

Mr. Burnham was born March 20, 1811; he was the son of Charles Burnham, and the sixth generation in descent from Thomas Burnham. His first wife was Olive S. Bliss born in Tolland, Conn., Aug. 22, 1810; she was the daughter of John and Sally Bliss, and granddaughter of the Rev. John Bliss of Ellington, Conn., and the fifth generation from Thomas and Margaret Bliss of Hartford, Conn., who were born in England. He had four children by his first wife, one son and three daughters.

865. 17218 ✓

①

AMOS B. CARPENTER⁹ 3010, of Isaiah 1407,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Isaiah 1407.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Waterford, Vt.

5219. I. MARTHA WOODARD was b. Feb. 4, 1848; m. *Stillman F. Cutting*, Feb. 14, 1871, son of Franklin and Prudence (Isham) Cutting, of Concord, Vt. A farmer. They had five children: 1, *Prudence Cosbi*, b. March 15, 1872 and d. Aug. 24, 1874; 2, *Frank Amos*, b. April 29, 1873 and d. Aug. 16, 1874; 3, *Herbert Stillman*, b. Feb. 29, 1876, at Waterford; 4, *Ellen Martha*, b. June 1, 1884, at Concord, Vt.; 5, *Rupert Burleigh*, b. July, 21, 1882, at Concord, Vt.

5220. II. ALTHEA CHENEY was b. April 10, 1849; m. *Stephen Josiah Hastings*, Feb. 14, 1871, son of Josiah Warren and Lydia (Richardson) Hastings, b. Feb. 10, 1850. A farmer. They had six children namely: 1, *Warren Josiah*, b. Feb. 14, 1872, d. Sept. 3, 1874; 2, *Althea Lydia*, b. March 31, 1875; 3, *Ruth Burleigh*, b. Nov. 11, 1876, d. Aug. 15, 1885; 4, *Stephen Harold*, b. Feb. 20, 1878; 5, *Frank Burleigh*, b. July 15, 1886; 6, *Dora Emily*, b. Jan. 2, 1888. All b. in Waterford, Vt.

Althea was educated in the common schools, and in the St. Johnsbury academy, and was a successful teacher.

Stephen J. Hastings attended school at St. Johnsbury academy, and graduated at the Caledonia county grammar school at Peacham, Vt., and entered Dartmouth college, but preferring farming to a professional life, he left the college and settled on a very excellent farm in his native town, and has proved himself a very superior farmer. He excels in butter making and stock raising. He has represented the town in the Vermont state legislature for two years, and has held various town offices; he was elected in 1894 to fill the office of side judge for Caledonia county for a period of two years and again in 1896 for two years.

5221. III. PHILANDER ISAIAH was b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Jan. 14, 1852.

5222. IV. CAROLINE BUGBEE was b. Feb. 14, 1853; m. *Langdon Joseph Cummings*, Feb. 14, 1871, son of Joseph and Sarah C. (Morse) Cummings of Barnet, Vt., b. Nov. 16, 1845. She d. Sept. 22, 1881, in Waterford; he m. 2d, *Cosbi May Carpenter*, daughter of Amos B. and Cosbi B. (Parker) Carpenter, Sept. 18, 1882, b. Sept. 7, 1862. They have had five children: 1, *Cosbi Parker*, b. Jan. 7, 1875, at Waterford, Vt., she graduated at the high school in Clinton, Iowa, in



1893 and was teaching school in Waterford, Vt., in 1895, later employed as teacher in a high school at Clinton, Iowa, she was by his first wife; 2, *Charlie May*, b. Nov. 26, 1883; 3, *William Langdon*, b. Dec. 19, 1886, at Waterford; 4, *Burleigh Ned*, b. Feb. 19, 1890, at Clinton, Iowa, d. April 27, 1891; 5, *Philip Otto*, b. April 14, 1893, d. 1895.

Caroline B., his first wife, graduated at a French college in Canada, and completed her education in the English branches at the St. Johnsbury academy; and commenced teaching very young and was very successful.

Cosbi May, his second wife completed her education at St. Johnsbury. She proved to be an excellent teacher and succeeded in convincing the pupils that she was not only their teacher but their mistress, by which she secured good order and attention, so mildly that she obtained the good will of the scholars.

Mr. Cummings was very successful in his trade as a carpenter, and proved himself to be a superior workman. The labor proved to be too severe for his constitution, and he moved to Clinton, Iowa and went into the mercantile business with his brother. He now resides there.

5223. V. AMOS HERBERT was b. Jan. 1, 1855.

He fitted for college at the St. Johnsbury academy, and graduated in June, 1874. He entered Dartmouth college and graduated in 1878; he then commenced the study of law, and entered the office of Belden & Ide of St. Johnsbury. He soon after entered the office of his uncle, A. P. Carpenter of Bath, N. H. Assistant justice of the supreme court of the state of New Hampshire. He completed the reading of the law in the office of John M. Young, Esq., of Derby, Vt. and was admitted to the bar of Orleans county in September, 1880. He first commenced the practice of law at Middlebury, Vt., but on account of an attack of the fever and ague, caused by the dampness of the atmosphere there, he removed, and in 1882 he formed a partnership with C. B. Leslie, Esq., of Wells River, Vt. for one year, at the close of which he went to Minnesota and formed a partnership with Martin V. R. Drew, Esq., and at the end of the year he entered the employ of Osborn & Co. of Minneapolis, who were doing an extensive business throughout the west, as their attorney on a salary. At the close of the year he was employed by some eastern heirs to prosecute their rights to an estate in Stockton, Cal. He was very successful in presenting their claims against adverse circumstances, showing that he was not only a good judge of the law, but a good lawyer.

5224. VI. COSBI MAY was b. Sept. 7, 1862; m. *Langdon J. Cummings*, Sept. 18, 1882; she was his 2d wife and sister to his first wife.

Mr. Cummings enlisted in the Vermont cavalry on his 18th birthday, Nov. 16, 1863, in Company D; was not mustered in till January 4, 1864, Company D was consolidated with Company C, June, 1865 and sent to Champlain, N. Y. on the Canadian frontier to relieve some cavalry that had been stationed there after the St. Albans, Vt. raid. Discharged at Burlington, Vt., Aug. 9, 1865.

5225. VII. EZRA PARKER was b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. *Mabel Hovey*, of St. Johnsbury, (1272) Vt., May 25, 1891, daughter of Edwin L. and Ella (Carr) Hovey and granddaughter of William and Lydia (Richardson) Hovey of Waterford, Vt. He graduated at the St. Johnsbury academy; his health would not permit his taking of a profession, therefore his occupation is farming. He is now on the homestead at Waterford, with which he has connected a creamery.

He has filled the office of superintendent of schools and also other town offices. At the last election he was elected a justice of the peace. Mabel, his wife, graduated at the St. Johnsbury academy, and has been a very successful teacher for several years.

5225½. VIII. MINER BUGBEE was b. Oct. 26, 1867.

He attended the St. Johnsbury academy some two or three years, and finished his education by entering a business college in Clinton, Iowa, from which he graduated. He is now with his brother, Ezra P., on the homestead; the firm "Carpenter Brothers," proprietors of the Trout Brook creamery.

866.

35779 ✓

ALONZO P. CARPENTER^o 3014, of Isaiah 1407,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Isaiah 1407.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Bath, N. H.

5226. I. LILLIAN was b. July 22, 1854; m. *Frank S. Streeter*, Nov. 14, 1877. They have

No. 5223; FAMILY 866.

① Per Page 850
② " " " " - 5th child info

① Associate

②

two children: 1, *Julia*, b. at Concord, N. H., Sept. 8, 1878, entered Bryn Mawr college, Bryn Mawr, Penn., with honors in September, 1896; 2, *Thomas Winthrop*, b. at Concord, July 20, 1883, entered St. Paul's school, Concord, N. H., in September, 1896.

As prime mover and organizer of the Concord Ramabai circle, as trustee of the Margaret Pillsbury general hospital, as leader of an earnest band of "King's Daughters," as a devoted member and teacher of the Unitarian Sunday-school, as founder and first president of the Concord Woman's club and as president of the State Federation of Woman's clubs, Lillian Carpenter Streeter has given true, devoted and unselfish service in every relation, at the same time fulfilling every demand of the social life of the capital city, of which she is one of the brightest ornaments. She was the first New Hampshire woman to labor for the cause of federation and was state chairman of correspondence for New Hampshire with the General Federation of Woman's clubs for two years. She was appointed in 1895, by the governor, a member of the New Hampshire commission to the Atlanta exposition.

In the fulness of the vigor of his young manhood, already reaping the fruits of his industry, Frank S. Streeter stands in the front rank of New Hampshire lawyers. Mr. Streeter was born in Charleston, Vt., Aug. 5, 1853, but his youth was spent in St. Johnsbury, Vt. He graduated from the St. Johnsbury academy and entered Dartmouth as a sophomore, graduating therefrom in 1884, and during the following year was principal of the Ottumwa, Iowa, high school. He read law in the office of Hon. A. P. Carpenter at Bath and was admitted to the bar in March, 1877. For six months he practised his profession at Orford, N. H., but, seeking a wider field, he came to Concord and formed a partnership with J. H. Albin, continuing in his relation for one year, at that time forming a partnership with Hon. William M. Chase, which continued until 1891, when Mr. Chase was appointed to the supreme bench, and the firm then became Streeter, Walker & Chase by the admission of Arthur H. Chase, son of the former senior partner and R. E. Walker. Mr. Chase retired from the firm Nov. 1, 1894 and the firm became Streeter, Walker & Hollis by the admission of Mr. Allen Hollis. Mr. Streeter's life has been so filled with urgent demands of large professional duties, that he has been able to give little time to other interests. Yet he has found opportunity to serve his party in the legislature, sitting as a member from Ward 4, Concord, in the session of 1895 and presiding at the republican state convention of 1892. He was a delegate to the national Republican convention at St. Louis in June, 1896, and was subsequently elected a member of the executive committee of the Republican party in New Hampshire. He has always been deeply interested in the welfare of Dartmouth college and his election to the board of trustees of the college by the vote of the alumni was a deserved reward for his labors in bringing about the desired result. Mr. Streeter is a legal specialist, dealing almost wholly in cases involving large corporate interests, though the general practice of his firm is wide and varied. He was one of the general counsel of the Concord & Montreal railroad and in this capacity carried through to a successful issue nearly all the road's important litigation for five years. Since the consolidation of the Concord & Montreal railroad with the Boston & Maine railroad in June, 1895, Mr. Streeter has been one of the leading counsel for the Boston & Maine railroad in New Hampshire.

5227. II. PHILIP was b. March 9, 1856; m. *Fanny Hallock Rouse*, of San Mateo, (1273) Cal., Sept. 3, 1880.

The following biographical notice is extracted from a longer one that appeared in the *New York Journal*, Feb. 20, 1897, announcing his appointment as first assistant district attorney in New York City:

"He was prepared for college at the academy at St. Johnsbury, Vt., in which his father had taken a similar preparatory course 30 years before. In 1873 he entered Dartmouth college, where, after a four years course of diligent study, he graduated in 1877. Mr. Carpenter subsequently entered on the special study of law and was admitted to the New Hampshire bar on Sept. 2, 1880. Selecting Lancaster, N. H., as his field of practice he continued there until June, 1885, gaining a good clientage. His period of residence in the city of New York began in 1885. Since that date he has continued in New York steadily, very successfully engaged in the practice of his profession. * * * In New York his practice became large and had gradually drifted towards 'corporation law,' to which branch of practice his tastes and opportunities led him. In addition to the important clients in this field which he has gained in New York he is * * * also counsel for two New York banks."

No. 5227; FAMILY 866.

① 5228.
5229.

② 5230.

5231.

5232.

Mrs. de Y. sh. Jo

He T. ph. w. H. to. Y. ne

She In M. W. an In N. sp Her of an id. st. vi

The no Ger. ba pi Ju po ins ha to m

① Per pa
② "

Mrs. Carpenter was graduated from Mills college, California, and after her marriage took the degree of LL. B. from the law school of the New York university and was admitted to the New York bar in June, 1897. A daughter of Rev. Thomas H. Rouse now of Belleview, Florida, she is descended on her mother's side from the old Massachusetts family of Hallock's from John Alden and Priscilla, and in line with William Cullen Bryant.

- ① 5228. III. FRANCIS HENRY was b. Dec. 4, 1860; d. Feb. 16, 1866.¹
 5229. IV. ARTHUR HUTCHINS was b. Sept. 13, 1862; m. *Annie Kelly*, April 20, (1274) 1889, b. May 17, 1865, in Brooklyn, N. Y. He d. June 22, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.

He went to St. Johnsbury academy for two years and was afterwards fitted for the Institute of Technology by Mr. Moses Woolson in Concord, N. H. He showed much ability, but little physical strength and was sent west for a year or two of out-of-door life before he should go on with his studies. He remained in the west, in Kansas, Dakota and Arkansas for several years. He came back in 1886, studied law with his elder brother Philip in New York and was admitted to the bar, the first of his class, in December, 1889. He practised law for two years in New York before he went to Chicago. He left manuscripts that showed considerable ability but never finished anything for publication.

- ② 5230. V. EDITH was b. Dec. 26, 1863; m. *Bond Valentine Thomas*. Residence, Millville, N. J. in 1897.

She was educated at St. Johnsbury, Vt., at Abbott academy in Andover, Mass. and at Smith college. In 1891 she published a story called "A Modern Rosalind." In 1893 appeared "Lorenzo de Medici; an Historical Portrait." Her play of "Cross-keys" was successfully read at the hotel Waldorf in New York in March, 1894, with a largely professional cast, before a society audience and was afterwards played at the Empire theater, in April of the same year, at a public matinee. In November, 1895, her story "Your Money or Your Life" took the third prize, of \$1,000, in the New York *Herald's* novel competition; and was published in book form by the *Scribner's* in the spring of 1896. All her literary work is done under her maiden name of Edith Carpenter.

Her husband is a son of Dr. James Carey Thomas of Baltimore and of Mary Whitall, daughter of John M. Whitall of Philadelphia. Dr. Thomas is a trustee of the Johns Hopkins university and of several other educational institutions, and his eldest daughter, M. Carey Thomas is president of Bryn Mawr college. Mr. Thomas himself, a graduate of Haverford and post-graduate student at the Johns Hopkins, is manager of Whitall, Tatum & Co's. flint glass works in Millville, N. J., where he and his wife have lived since their marriage. in 1897.

5231. VI. HELEN was b. July 5, 1866.

867. 36810 ✓

CHESTER W. CARPENTER⁸ 3015, of Dyer 1408,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Dyer 1408.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Sinclairville, N. Y.

5232. I. SARAH JANE was b. in September, 1845; m. *Otis Stillman*, Sept. 19, 1872. She d. Aug. 30, 1892. They have one child, *Gertrude*, b. Jan. 26, 1874, at Jamestown, N. Y. Residence, Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. A musician.

The compiler has been informed that Otis Stillman has completed a very important invention, a non-metallic, nailless horse shoe.

Gertrude Stillman is a musician of rare ability. At six years of age she would stand with her back to the piano, and name any note her mother struck, having the very rare gift of absolute pitch. Her mother was her sole instructor in music up to the time of the former's death in June, 1892. In the winter following, Gertrude became a pupil of the famous organist and composer, Dudley Buck of Brooklyn, N. Y., who, recognizing her great talent, gave her gratuitous instruction in Thorough Bass and Harmony. Her compositions for the organ, piano, and voice have met with his hearty approval, so much so, that he has offered her a letter of introduction to a leading publishing house in New York, and should her life be spared, she will no doubt make her mark in the musical world.

No. 5228; FAMILY 867.

868. 36185 —

AUGUSTINE D. CARPENTER⁹ 3019, of Dyer 1408,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Dyer 1408.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Worcester, Boston and California.

- ① 5233. I. ^{Dyer} AUGUSTINE was b. Sept. 20, 1841, at Worcester, Mass.; m. *Janette Cleveland Whiting*, December, 1871. Residence, San Francisco, Cal. A book-keeper.
- 5234. II. MARTHA EMMA was b. March 13, 1848, at Boston, Mass.; m. *William John Vincent*, Dec. 29, 1875, in San Francisco, Cal. Residence, New York City. A school teacher. They have one child, *Harold Augustine*, b. Jan. 16, 1877, at San Francisco, Cal.

5240.
5241.
5242.

As of 1897: Martha graduated in 1866 at the Mill's seminary, now Mill's college, and commenced teaching in September of that year; she continued as teacher until June, 1892. Fifteen of these 26 years were spent in the service of the public schools of California: nine years, in private schools and principally in Mill's college, as teacher of the English and foreign languages, literature, etc. She resigned this latter position in 1890, but continued in her studies and teaching. She spent about a year in Paris, France, in 1890-91 where she attended the College de France. When she was over 40 years of age she studied for, and received the degree of Bachelor of Letters at Mill's college, being thus the first graduate from the college course there; as she was the first graduate from the seminary course years before. She served one year as assistant principal of Mrs. Cleveland's school at Minneapolis, Minn. She resided in Chicago, Ill. and is employed in the private office of the Palmer house as cashier and secretary for Potter Palmer; her son is employed in the same house. The following is a testimonial:

① Ruben H. W. He

②

Rev. _____:
Dear Sir:—Mrs. M. C. Vincent was a very dear pupil of ours, and was a number of years a teacher with us. I never knew a person so versatile and able to do so many things well. She is excellent in English studies and also in French, having taught it in Paris, France; and speaks Spanish. She is an exceedingly graceful writer and lecturer, and was greatly beloved by our students. She is cheerful, and an earnest Christian.

5243.
5244.

Yours most sincerely,
 (Signed) MRS. C. T. MILLS, Pres't Mill's college. 1897

No. 420 Montgomery St., San Francisco, Cal.

- 5235. III. EDWARD JONES was b. May 5, 1845; d. Sept. 9, 1859, at Oakland, Cal. He shot himself accidentally while out hunting. He was a lad of great promise and beloved by all who knew him.
- 5236. IV. ELIZABETH JANE was b. March 4, 1847; d. in May, 1848, at Boston, Mass.
- 5237. V. CHESTER WALLACE was b. Aug. 30, 1862, at California, he was by the 2d wife; m. *Ella Hunter*, in 1884, and d. in 1887, at Virginia City, Nevada, in the famous Gould & Curry mining disaster.

5245.
5246.

The loss of this son, the second to die a sudden and violent death, was a blow from which his father never fully recovered.

5247. I
5248. I

869. 36186 —

ALFRED C. CARPENTER⁹ 3020, of Dyer 1408,

William 18, Noah 38, Isaiah 158, Jonah 543, Dyer 1408.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Sinclairville, N. Y.

- 5238. I. ALFREDO AUGUSTINE CHESTER was b. June 22, 1848; m. *Josephine H. Jones*, May 3, 1868, b. March 7, 1850, at Phillipstown, N. Y. Residence, Marshalltown, Iowa; was in Artesian, So. Dakota in 1894. A farmer.
- 5239. II. ARTHUR JEROME was b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. *Ida M. Bogden*, March 31, 1875, b. July 5, 1857, at Ellington, N. Y., d. Feb. 10, 1886; m. 2d,

5249.
5250. V
5251. VI
5252. VII
5253. I
5254. :
5255. X
5256. XI

No. 5233; FAMILY 868.

Mrs. Augusta Barnacow, May 8, 1894, at Brooklyn, N. Y. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio. A printer.

870. 58070 ✓

HIRAM CARPENTER^o 3039, of Oliver 1416,

William 18, Noah 38, Simeon 159, Oliver 555, Oliver 1416.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Killingly, Conn. and Milford, Mass.

5240. I. ETTA FRANCES was b. March 17, 1852, at Killingly, Conn.
 5241. II. ESTELLA AUGUSTUS was b. in 1854 or 1855; d. in 1858.
 5242. III. FRANK OLIVER was b. March 23, 1858, at Milford, Mass.; m. *Flora* (1278) *Edith Wiltse*, April 2, 1889, daughter of Reuben H. and Lydia P. Wiltse of Michigan, b. April 18, 1865. Residence, Boston, Mass. A lawyer and teacher.

① Reuben H. Wiltse

He descended from the Huguenots and Scotch Covenanters and the English Puritans.

871. 58074 ✓

WILLARD CARPENTER^o 3040, of Oliver 1416,

William 18, Noah 38, Simeon 159, Oliver 555, Oliver 1416.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Killingly, Conn.

5243. I. VALENTINE WOODVILLE.
 5244. II. GEORGE was b. about 1855. Residence, Hills Grove, R. I.

872.

WILLIAM CARPENTER^o 3046, of William 1422,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Elisha 556, William 1422.

Gen. 10. Children 12, b. in Glenville, N. Y.

5245. I. HARRIET N. was b. July 22, 1815.
 5246. II. GEORGE W. was b. May 1, 1821; m. *Eliza A. Henry*, in 1849. He d. Oct. 31, 1850.
 5247. III. JULIA was b. Sept. 11, 1817. Residence, Providence, N. Y. A carpenter.
 5248. IV. SAMANTHA was b. April 24, 1819; m. *Benjamin Crippen*, in 1836. Residence, Glenville, N. Y. A cooper.
 5249. V. PHEBE ANN was b. May 11, 1823; m. *Ambrose Vanderbeck*. She d. at Riverside, Mich.
 5250. VI. WILLIAM was b. July 1, 1825; m. *Della Edmonds*, in 1849.
 5251. VII. CATHERINE.
 5252. VIII. JOB H.; served in the civil war.
 5253. IX. VOLNEY; went through the siege at Vicksburg.
 5254. X. EDWIN ZACHARIAH.
 5255. XI. LOUISA.
 5256. XII. KATE A.

873.

ZACHARIAH CARPENTER^o 3047, of William 1422,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Elisha 556, William 1422.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. at Glenville, N. Y.

5257. I. WILLIAM was b. Jan. 16, 1814; d. 1814.
 5258. II. MARY ANN was b. May 11, 1815; m. *John E. Bradt*, July 28, 1836. Residence, Syracuse, N. Y. A merchant.
 5259. III. JANE ELIZA was b. Nov. 17, 1817.
 5260. IV. JOHN MAJOR; m. *Gertrude Vedder*, Oct. 25, 1843; he d. 1856. A merchant.
 5261. V. AMANDA was b. Oct. 29, 1822; m. *Henry Schermerhorn*, May 6, 1841. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y. A farmer and inn-keeper.
 5262. VI. MARIAH was b. Oct. 25, 1825; m. *Lyman Reynolds*, June 5, 1848. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y. A farmer and inn-keeper.
 5263. VII. NICHOLAS VEEDER was b. July 3, 1828; m. *Sarah G. Veeder*, July 20, 1849.
 5264. VIII. WILLIAM JAMES was b. Nov. 22, 1830 and d. young.

874.

HIRAM CARPENTER^o 3048, of William 1422,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Elisha 556, William 1422.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Glenville, N. Y.

5265. I. JAMES S. was b. Feb. 18, 1832; d. April 9, 1832.
 5266. II. WILLIAM H. was b. July 22, 1820; m. 1st, *Cynthia T. Weatherbee*, of (1279) Galen, Wayne Co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1849, d. Nov. 30, 1854, aged 27, at Salt Lake City; m. 2d, *Mowry Sheffield*, daughter of Anson Sheffield, Feb. 22, 1855, at Salt Lake City; he d. May, 1894, at St. George, Utah.
 5267. III. ANGELICA was b. March 1, 1823; m. *Daniel Towle*, Nov. 6, 1841; she d. May 11, 1855, in Schenectady, N. Y. A farmer.
 5268. IV. JANE ELIZABETH was b. Dec. 24, 1829; m. *Garret Van Wort*, Sept. 7, 1849, of Columbia, S. C.; she d. Oct. 20, 1851.
 5269. V. CATHERINE was b. Jan. 1, 1825; d. in Chicago, in 1861.
 5270. VI. HIRAM was b. June 27, 1827; m. *Dana Barnhart*, May 16, 1847. (1280)
 5271. VII. ESTHER MARIA was b. Sept. 4, 1833; m. *Simeon Quintin*, in 1855, or *Abijah Freeman*. They have a son, *Volney H. Freeman*, of Peoria, Ill.; she may perhaps m. both as 1st and 2d.

875. 19688

ELIJAH W. CARPENTER^o 3067, of Elisha 1443,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Reuben 563, Elisha 1443.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably in Chatham, Mass.

5272. I. CHARLES LORENZO was b. April 30, 1839; d. Sept. 18, 1840.
 5273. II. ELLA was b. Nov. 5, 1841; m. *Edwin F. Knowlton*, Dec. 5, 1861, b. Feb. 2, 1834; she d. March 30, 1878. They had a son, *Edwin C.*, b. Feb. 15, 1863, d. Sept. 4, 1864, also a daughter, *Mary*, b. July 2, 1870.

5274. III. GEORGIANNA was b. March 15, 1844; d. Sept. 1, 1864.
 5275. IV. MARY CLEMENTINA was b. Jan. 9, 1849; d. Dec. 26, 1852.

19711 876. ✓

BYRON CARPENTER⁹ 3076, of Seth P. 1447,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Reuben 563, Seth P. 1447.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Milford, Mass.

5276. I. JENNIE LIND was b. March 26, 1851; m. *Frederick T. King*, Oct. 8, 1881.
 5277. II. SETH PARK was b. April 7, 1853; d. Jan. 25, 1877.
 5278. III. ARABELLA MARIA was b. July 6, 1855; m. *Eugene T. Walker*, Oct. 14, 1874.
 Residence, Hopedale, Mass. They have four children: 1, *Alice*, b. May, 1876; 2, *Harry*, b. November, 1878; 3, *Byron*; 4, *George*.
 5279. IV. MATTIE WHEELER was b. Sept. 14, 1857; m. *Fred B. Coleman*, of Little Rock, Ark. They have three children: 1, *Fred*; 2, *Walter*; 3, *Bertram*.
 5280. V. JOHN MASON was b. Aug. 7, 1859; m. *Marian West*, of Marlboro, (1281) April 1, 1882. Residence, Marlboro, Mass. A merchant.

He was appointed quartermaster of the 6th regiment of infantry, M. V. M., April 15, 1892, by Gov. W. E. Russell with rank of 1st lieutenant and served five years and was honorably discharged March 22, 1897.

5281. VI. REUBEN EARL was b. July 28, 1861; m. *Mame Swift*, September, 1886.
 5282. VII. WALTER BATCHELOR, was b. Sept. 10, 1863; m. *Jennie Brown*, of (1764) Milford.
 5283. VIII. GRACE GEORGIE was b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. *John A. Waterman*, of Milford, Oct. 4, 1886. They have two children: 1, *Grace Carpenter*; 2, *Clarlotte Jane*.
 5284. IX. MAUDE COSETTE was b. Sept. 7, 1866; m. *David B. Brayton*. They had one son, *David B.* All dead.

19712
 877.

REUBEN E. CARPENTER⁹ 3077, of Seth P. 1447,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Reuben 563, Seth P. 1447. ✓

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Ashland, Mass.

5285. I. CLADIUS PTOLEMY was b. Feb. 19, 1871. Residence, South Framingham. A railroad brakeman.
 5286. II. BEATRICE MURANIA was b. Dec. 9, 1872. Residence, South Framingham.
 5287. III. ARICOLA LEE was b. May 14, 1875. An electrical signalman.
 5288. IV. LAURA LINCOLN was b. Aug. 3, 1877; d. Jan. 25, 1879.
 5289. V. EMILY FRANCES was b. June 11, 1881.

19591 878. ✓

ADAMS CARPENTER⁹ 3082, of John 1448,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564, John 1448.

Gen. 10. Children 2, probably b. at Charlton, Mass.

5290. I. JOHN ADAMS was b. May 31, 1833 or 1834.
 5291. II. THOMAS SLATER was b. Jan. 8, 1838.

No. 5274: FAMILY 876.

879. 19592

HOSEA CARPENTER^o 3083, of John 1448,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564, John 1448.

Gen. 10. Children 2, probably b. at Auburn, N. Y.

5302. I

5292. I. THERESA M.

5303.

5293. II. SUSAN A.

5304.

5305. V

880. 19594

NEWELL CARPENTER^o 3085, of John 1448,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564, John 1448.

Gen. 10. Child 1, probably b. in Sutton, Mass.

5294. I. CHARLOTTE was b. Nov. 12, 1845.

5306.

881. 19607

REUBEN CARPENTER^o 3088, of Simon 1451,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564, Simon 1451.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Sturbridge, Mass.

5307.

5295. I. MARY JANE was b. July 31, 1842.

5308. I

882. 19627

DAVID W. CARPENTER^o 3097, of David 1452.

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564, David 1452.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably in Sutton, Mass.

5296. I. HELIOT AUGUSTA was b. March 9, 1842; d. April, 1845.

5309.

5297. II. DAVID FRANKLIN was b. February, 1844; d. March, 1845.

5297-a. III. A daughter was b. March 8, 1846.

5297-b. IV. ELMER ELLSWORTH; m. *Matilda E. Cassidy*, May 21, 1884, of Grand (1738) Isle, Vt. Residence, 44 Front St., Worcester, Mass. A contractor and builder of public and private buildings.

5310.

883. 19624

JOHN CARPENTER^o 3100, of David 1452,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Simeon 564, David 1452.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Charlton, Mass.

5311.

5298. I. EDWARD FRANCIS was b. December, 1844.

884. 19492

ELBRIDGE G. CARPENTER^o 3119, of Nathan 1459,

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Seth 566, Nathan 1459.

Gen. 10. Children 7.

5312.

3B 5299. I. ELBRIDGE was b. March 29, 1837; d. the same day. *Barnes ME*OL 5300. II. SADIE BARKER was b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. Sept. 26, 1853. *b. New Castle*5301. III. HOWARD was b. July 25, 1859; m. *Sally Bailey*, July, 1886. Residence, 331 33d St., Ogden, Utah. *b. Hamilton*

5314. I

No. 5292; FAMILY 879.

*d. Hamilton
Worcester*

5302. IV. KATIE LAWSON was b. May 8, 1858; m. *Zenas Crowell*, June 27, 1882. Residence, Kingston, Mass. They have two children, viz.: 1, *Faith*, b. April 30, 1885; 2, *Amelia*, b. Nov. 20, 1886.
5303. V. ANNE NIVEN was b. Feb. 1, 1861; d. July 15, 1867. *Houlton ME*
5304. VI. LAWRENCE was b. Feb. 27, 1867; d. March 22, 1868.
5305. VII. LAWSON was b. Feb. 27, 1867; d. March 16, 1867.

885. *19487*

SETH L. CARPENTER⁹ 3124, of Nathan 1479, ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Seth 566, Nathan 1459.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. probably at Waukau, Wis. *to ME*

5306. I. NATHAN ELBRIDGE was b. Dec. 3, 1849; m. *Laura Hook*, March 14, (1282) 1883, at Stockton, California; she was the daughter of Samuel Hook. Residence, Stockton.
5307. II. MARY was b. at Alpine; she has been teaching for nearly twenty years at Port Huron, Mich. *B. abt 1855 in MAINE* *1896*
5308. III. JANE; m. *Allen Greeley*, of Jacksonville, Fla. *b. abt. 1858 in MAINE*

886. *19485*

NATHAN S. CARPENTER⁹ 3126, of Nathan 1459, ✓

William 18, Noah 38, Elisha 161, Seth 566, Nathan 1459.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. probably at Dover. *NC*

5309. I. NANCY was b. in 1861; m. *John B. Hathorne*, September, 1879. Residence, Dover, post office address, South Mills, N. C. They have one child, *Geneva*, b. in 1881.
5310. II. WALTER was b. 1865. Much of the time he is in Florida and has been there for several years. A house carpenter.

887. *9435-*

JAMES CARPENTER⁹ 3140, of Ezra 1476,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Ezra 1476.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5311. I. EMELINE was b. March 16, 1811; m. 1st, *Comfort D. Drake*, May 12, 1833; he d. July 7, 1859, aged 52 years; m. 2d, *William R. Warner*. She d. May 1, 1872. A carpenter.
5312. II. CAROLINE was b. May 18, 1813; m. *Maynard Alden*, who d. March 28, 1887. She d. Dec. 23, 1875.
5313. III. OLIVER was b. July 3, 1815; m. *Ann P. Carpenter*, No. 4004, May 21, (1283) 1839, daughter of Galen and Mary (George) Carpenter, No. 1891, b. Feb. 19, 1814 and d. Dec. 31, 1885, aged 72 years. He d. Nov. 3, 1880. A manufacturer of straw goods and a merchant.
5314. IV. WARREN was b. June 27, 1817; m. *Susan R. Briggs*, January, 1842 who (1284) d. April 23, 1845, in New York City. He d. Dec. 29, 1886. Residence, St. Paul, Minn. A merchant and manufacturer.

5315. V. ALBERT was b. April 11, 1822; m. *Mary Guild*, of Medfield, who d. (1285) April 20, 1891, aged 66 years. He d. Oct. 28, 1892. A laborer in the straw shop.
5316. VI. NANCY MARIA was b. Feb. 16, 1824.
5317. VII. MARTHA ANN was b. March 29, 1827 and d. June 8, 1829.
5318. VIII. MARTHA ELIZABETH was b. Jan. 11, 1829.
5319. IX. JAMES was b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Feb. 17, 1822.

888. —

FRANCIS CARPENTER⁹ 3142, of Ezra 1476,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Ezra 1476.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5320. I. SANFORD was b. March 1, 1820; d. Sept. 23, 1822.
5321. II. MARCUS STORY was b. Jan. 4, 1822; m. *Emily King*, April 21, 1846. A physician.
5322. III. SARAH JANE was b. Sept. 25, 1824; m. *William E. Barron*, March 16, 1845.
5323. IV. ELEANOR FRANCES was b. April 28, 1828.
5324. V. LEWIS ALLEN was b. May 10, 1832 or 1833; m. *Laura Chamberlain*, (1286) Aug. 19, 1853. Residence, Mansfield, Mass. A shoemaker.
5325. VI. MARY was b. Aug. 20, 1838.
5326. VII. MARTHA, a twin to Mary, was b. Aug. 20, 1838.

889. —

DANIELS CARPENTER⁹ 3143, of Ezra 1476,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Ezra 1476.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5327. I. DANIELS was b. Oct. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1837.
5328. II. ERASTUS PAYSON was b. Nov. 23, 1822; m. *Catherine E. Kerr*, Feb. (1287) 4, 1844.

He received his education in the public and private schools and academies in Massachusetts, where he prepared for college. He entered into the straw business at the age of 20, in the employment of Oliver Carpenter and went South to sell goods; while yet a minor he was taken into partnership by his employer and they established and he had charge of a branch store in Richmond, Va. His interest in the bonnet business increased until he consolidated the several manufacturing establishments in Foxboro and at the age of 30 built the Union Straw Works, then the largest factory of its kind in the world, employing nearly six hundred people. In 1861 he went to England and interested new capital. He continued with the straw works until 1870 when he left the business for railroad interests. He was the first president of the Foxboro Branch railroad which finally grew into the Mansfield and Framingham railroad; he had the charge of building this road and was the president and largest owner in the Framingham and Lowell railroad. He has since been president of the Martha's Vineyard railroad which he built and of the N. Y., B. & S. railroad. In 1865 he erected the first cottage in Cottage City and organized the Oak Bluff Land & Wharf Company to develop this place. He has been president and leading spirit in this company nearly ever since. He had personal supervision in the laying out of parks, streets and the building of the Sea View house, (costing over \$100,000), of the wharf, annex, and hundreds of cottages at Cottage City. He has also been interested as promoter and director in many other railroads, telegraph, telephone and manufacturing corporations and at present, in

189
mar
and
He
buil
the
Bui
for
tow
He
whi
com
are
the
one
cha
Ho
189
tow
diffi
and
has
and
pris
all v

5329. II.

5330. IV.

5331. V.

5332. I.

1895, is the president of the Van Choate Electric Company which is now erecting the largest manufacturing plant in Foxboro. He has ever been a moving spirit in securing the progress and prosperity of his native town and has served on many of its official boards and committees. He has had the charge of erecting the Foxboro town house, memorial hall and many school buildings, Union straw works, and Neponset straw works, and many others. He was one of the originators, corporators and first president of the Foxboro savings bank, Loan Fund and Building association and Cemetery corporation. It is through his efforts the fund was secured for building the Carpenter memorial chapel in North Hill cemetery. He contributed liberally towards the first reliable fire engine, and for some time was foreman of the fire engine company. He contributed the pulpit of Bethel church and was president of the Temperance reform club which did a great work in 1877 and 1878. During the war he organized and commanded a rifle company and exhibited such an interest in our soldiers that the G. A. R. Post and W. R. Corps are named in his honor. In 1857 he caused to be established the printing office now publishing the *Reporter*. By his efforts over \$1,000 was secured for the public library of which he was one of the trustees. In 1872, 1873 and 1874 he was elected to the state senate, and served as chairman of the railroad committee. The Senate ordered 10,000 copies of his address on the Hoosac Tunnel question. He was very prominent in all matters of interest to the state. In 1891, he was a member of the House of Representatives. In 1878 he was chairman of the town's centennial and executive committee and delivered the historical oration, June 29. It is difficult to conceive of any one man who has done so much for so many sections of the country and for the welfare of so many different people and on so many different lines of enterprise as has been accomplished by Hon. E. P. Carpenter. He is now in his 73d year, active, vigorous, and working steadily many more than the 10 hours per day in the interests of his many enterprises and for the welfare of his fellow men, enjoying the respect, esteem, love and confidence of all who know him.

5329. III. MARY ABIGAIL was b. May 24, 1824; m. *S. Dana Prescott*, Dec. 29, 1844, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Prescott; he d. 1860. They had five children: 1, *Irving Augustine*, who m. Alice ———, he served four and a half years in the war of the Rebellion; 2, *Mary Almira*, m. Lyman D. Smith; 3, *Laura Antoinette*, m. Ira B. Richmond; 4, *Daniel C.*, m. Estelle R. Baxter, he is the general superintendent and traffic manager of the Concord and Montreal railroad; 5, *Frederic Dana*, m. E. Bernard Chamberlain.
5330. IV. SUSAN ALMIRA was b. June 29, 1829; m. *Thompson Alden*, March 2, 1845; he d. in 1862. They had one son, *Erastus Payson*, who m. Belle McGibbon. She m. 2d, *William Harrison Alden*, a Baptist clergyman, he graduated at Brown university and Newton theological seminary. His pastorates were, North Attleboro, and Lowell, Mass., Albany, N. Y. and Portsmouth, N. H.
5331. V. ANTOINETTE FRANCES was b. May 31, 1837; m. *Dr. Joseph T. Bartlett*, Oct. 1, 1856, b. Feb. 16, 1819. Residence, Boston, Mass. They had six children: 1, *Caroline*, b. Oct. 17, 1857, in Somerville, Mass.; 2, *Abigail P.*, b. Oct. 22, 1859, m. Charles R. Tabbott, Jan. 17, 1884, she d. Sept. 24, 1886, at Boston; 3, *Dana P.*, b. Oct. 4, 1863, m. Alice Galbraith Brown, June 6, 1892, he is a professor of mathematics at Charlestown, Mass.; 4, *William P.*, b. July 9, 1870 and d. the same year; 5, *Joseph G.*, b. Aug. 25, 1872, at Boston; 6, *Robert B.*, b. Aug. 12, 1874, at Boston.

890. —

EZRA CARPENTER⁹ 3145, of Ezra 1476,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Ezra 1476.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5332. I. SALLY ELIZA was b. March 4, 1827; d. March 22, 1827.

No. 5329; FAMILY 890.

5333. II. SUSAN was b. March 11, 1828; d. May 26, 1829.
5334. III. DAVID was b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. *Mary A. Davis*, May 27, 1849, (1288) daughter of James and Mary Davis. He is superintendent of the Rock Hill cemetery at Foxboro.
- The Carpenter memorial chapel was built by the trustees named in the will, see No. 3159, viz.: Erastus P. Carpenter, Williard P. *Turner* and David Carpenter. This chapel is built entirely of blue field stone in its natural state, laid in Portland cement; it will seat about 100 persons; has a fine basement, receiving room and tool room for the cemetery; total cost, including furnishings, about \$3,500.
- David Carpenter has been much interested in the genealogy of the Carpenter family, and has rendered valuable assistance to the compiler; he has written several articles on his branch of the family which have appeared in print. He has many things in his possession handed down in the family line, which are of much interest, one worthy of mention, a remarkable clock, which has come down from his great-grandfather Nehemiah, which has the merit of value in itself, and the greater value of antiquity. It cannot now be bought for any sum. It was not considered of much value by the family previous to the present generation, but was considered differently by Nehemiah, and as worthy of special mention in his will. In his will he gives his household furniture, with the exception of the clock, to his three daughters.
5335. IV. SUSAN SAMANTHA was b. March 11, 1832.
5336. V. ELIZA ANN was b. March 11, 1834.
5337. VI. OTIS SANFORD was b. Oct. 7, 1839; d. Nov. 8, 1854.
5338. VII. EZRA GARDNER was b. March 23, 1842; d. May 8, 1842.

891. —

NEHEMIAH CARPENTER⁹ 3153, of Peter 1482,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Peter 1482.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5339. I. JOHN NEHEMIAH was b. June 21, 1832; d. June 5, 1863.
5340. II. LAURA LOUISA was b. Aug. 8, 1825; d. Feb. 17, 1831.
5341. III. LAURA ANNA was b. Jan. 21, 1837.
5342. IV. NEHEMIAH ANSON was b. Feb. 18, 1829; d. March 12, 1831.
5343. V. MARY LOUISA was b. May 19, 1835; d. Oct. 4, 1864.
5344. VI. LOIS AUGUSTA was b. May 21, 1840.

892. —

PETER T. CARPENTER⁹ 3154, of Peter 1482,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Peter 1482.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5345. I. THACHER was b. May 19, 1818; d. June 3, 1818.
5346. II. THACHER BIRD was b. June 19, 1819; m. *Susan P. Fuller*, June 28, (1289) 1840; she descended from Dr. Fuller who came over in the Mayflower; she d. April 18, 1881, aged 57 years. A dealer in patents.

Thacher Bird during the most active part of his life engaged in the millinery business on an extensive scale, and later in the patent business, at New Haven, Conn., and subsequently he lived on a mountain ranch in Napa county, Cal., near San Francisco where his only child, Edwin, was in business; later, he returned to the old homestead in Foxboro; he was greatly interested in Masonry, Odd Fellowship and temperance; he was well educated and possessed a high moral character. His wife, Susan was the daughter of Samuel and Jane B. Fuller, b. at Sterling, Conn., July 21, 1823, and during her entire married life assisted her husband in the millinery business.

5347. III. WILLARD was b. June 28, 1821; d. Nov. 17, 1823.

No. 5333: FAMILY 891.

5348. IV. ESTHER EUPHEMIA was b. March 10, 1824; m. *Nathaniel Bosworth*, June 21, 1854; he d. Dec. 8, 1863. They had four children.
5349. V. WILLARD MASON was b. Feb. 26, 1826; d. June 17, 1829.
5350. VI. EDMOND PETER was b. June 6, 1829; m. *Mary R. Drake*, April 24, (1290) 1853. He resided the greater part of his life at San Francisco, Cal. A jeweler.
5351. VII. WILLARD MASON was b. July 9, 1835; m. *Mary N. Bailey*, in 1857, b. (1291) in 1835. Residence, New Haven and Rowley, Mass. A merchant.
5352. VIII. MARTHA ANN was b. July 8, 1837; m. *John I. Coburn*, Dec. 25, 1864; she d. Feb. 1, 1870. A straw-worker.
5353. IX. WILLIAM FREDERICK was b. July 1, 1841; m. *Mary A. Smith*, Dec. 23, (1292) 1866. He first learned the jewelers' trade and later went into the real estate business.

893.

PRESTON CARPENTER⁹ 3155, of Peter 1482,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Peter 1482.
Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5354. I. HENRY PRESTON was b. Dec. 16, 1823; m. *Mrs. Catherine Kearns*, in 1865; her maiden name was Rogers. She d. April 9, 1886, aged 71 years. Residence, New York City. A cabinet maker.
5355. II. GEORGE ANSON was b. Oct. 21, 1825; m. *Sarah E. Drake*, Nov. 25, (1293) 1852. An upholsterer.
5356. III. JOSEPH WARREN was b. Oct. 27, 1828; m. *Sarah B. Fairbanks*, Nov. (1294) 3, 1852.
5357. IV. SARAH DERBY was b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. *Benjamin K. Ames*, Dec. 7, 1845.
5358. V. RICHARD STEPHEN was b. Dec. 8, 1832; m. *Ann M. Cressey*, July 24, (1295) 1856, and d. Nov. 8, 1865, aged 31 years; m. 2d, *Henrietta F. Rogers*, Dec. 8, 1867. Richard's name was not on the town record or overlooked.

894.

TYLER CARPENTER⁹ 3156, of Peter 1482,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Peter 1482.
Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5359. I. JOHN TYLER was b. Aug. 30, 1827; m. *Ellen M. Morrison*, Aug. 30, (1296) 1865, of Sharon, Mass. Residence, Foxboro. He went to California in 1852 and remained there two years. A farmer, merchant and insurance agent.

895.

EDSON CARPENTER⁹ 3157, of Peter 1482,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Peter 1482.
Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

5360. I. JAMES EDSON was b. Jan. 30, 1829; m. *Roena Augusta Boyden*, who d. (1297) April 30, 1893. He d. Jan. 30, 1880. A lawyer.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

He was a member of the Massachusetts Senate two years and of the House of Representatives, also town clerk, school committee, etc.

- ① 5361. II. ~~THOMAS WILLIAMS~~ ^{Frederick} was b. Oct. 20, 1835; m. *Sarah J. Hartshorn*. He d. April 26, 1872. A laborer in the straw shop.
- 5362. III. MARY PALMER was b. May 21, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1851.
- 5363. IV. SARAH ISABELLE was b. Dec. 12, 1833; d. Jan. 14, 1835.
- 5364. V. FRANCIS AUGUSTUS was b. May 26, 1843; d. Dec. 7, 1867. He graduated at Harvard university.

5379.
5380.
5381.
5382.

36981

896. —

LYNUS CARPENTER^o 3158, of Peter 1482,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Peter 1482.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

- 5365. I. LYNUS EMERSON, was b. Oct. 10, 1830; m. 1st, *Lucy M. Clark*, Nov. (1298) 16, 1851, who d. Oct. 4, 1854; m. 2d, *Nancy M. Fisher*, June 15, 1856.
- 5366. II. CALVIN was b. Aug. 18, 1833; d. Aug. 31, 1833.
- 5367. III. ISAAC PRATT was b. May 29, 1836; m. *Ann Eliza Phinney*, Aug. 2, (1299) 1857. He d. Dec. 5, 1892. He served as postmaster, selectman, etc., at Foxboro, Mass.
- 5368. IV. CHARLES LEWIS was b. April 21, 1842; d. Sept. 8, 1843.
- 5369. V. GEORGE SHAW was b. July 18, 1845; d. Nov. 25, 1847.
- 5370. VI. HORACE was b. April 22, 1848; m. *Ella C. Dow*, Nov. 13, 1872. (1300)

5383.
5384.
5385.
5386.

897. —

WILLIAM CARPENTER^o 3160, of Peter 1482,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Nehemiah 575, Peter 1482.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Foxboro, Mass.

- 5371. I. WILLIAM HARRISON was b. April 14, 1838; m. *Mary S. King*, of Prov- (1301) idence, R. I., Jan. 29, 1863.
- 5372. II. AUGUSTA BOLLES was b. in Petersburg, Va., March 23, 1841; d. in Foxboro, Aug. 14, 1842.

5387.
5388.

898. 1790

ASA CARPENTER^o 3167, of Obadiah 1485,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Obadiah 380, Obadiah 1485.
Gen. 10. Children 6, b. probably in Harford, Penn.

- BE 5373. I. CHARLES; he went west, from Harford, Penn.
- AK 5374. II. HORACE.
- 5375. III. JOHN.
- 5376. IV. JOSIAH.
- 5377. V. HARRISON.
- 5378. VI. CHARLOTTE.

5389.
5390.
5391.

5392.
5393.
5394.
5395.
5396.

899. 6792 ✓

AMHERST CARPENTER^o 3169, of Obadiah 1485,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Obadiah 580, Obadiah 1485.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably in Harford, Penn.

5379. I. STEPHEN E.
 5380. II. LORENZO.
 5381. III. ALONZO.
 5382. IV. LOVISA. b 30 APR 1832 HARFORD, PA d. 21 OCT 1879 SHUTESON, LA
 m. ADDISON DIMMICK 30 MAY 1853

900. 6798 ✓

OBADIAH L. CARPENTER^o 3174, of Obadiah 1485,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Obadiah 580, Obadiah 1485.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably in Harford, Penn.

5383. I. EMELINE was b. in 1846; d. March 10, 1859, aged 13.
 5384. II. SOPHIA ADELIA; m. *Oliver P. Hadsel*, Jan. 8, 1866.
 5385. III. ABIGAIL; m. *Earl Olin*, Jan. 4, 1861, son of John Olin of Jackson, Penn.
 5386. IV. AMHERST was b. in 1836 and d. young.

901. 6799 ✓

PHANUEL CARPENTER^o 3175, of Obadiah 1485,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Obadiah 580, Obadiah 1485.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. probably in Harford, Penn.

5387. I. DEXTER S.
 5388. II. HELEN.

902. 64502 ✓

IRA CARPENTER^o 3177, of Elias 1487,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Obadiah 580, Elias 1487.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. probably in Harford, Penn.

5389. I. AMANDA O.
 5390. II. POLLY E.
 5391. III. SARAH.

903. 64530 ✓

ELIAS N. CARPENTER^o 3186, of Elias 1487,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Obadiah 580, Elias 1487.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. probably in Harford, Penn.

5392. I. ANN ELIZA.
 5393. II. LEWELLYN E.
 5394. III. ADDIE A.
 5395. IV. ELMER N.
 5396. V. EDSON N.

① Per Page 850 - 2 additional children given:

John who d. 1839 in Ind.
Amanda Melvina who d. 1846 in Penn.

558

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

904. 6984 -

①

ASAHEL CARPENTER^o 3190, of John 1497,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, John 1497.
Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Harford, Penn.

5397. I. GIDEON JUDD was b. in Harford, Penn. Residence, Placerville, Cal. He is
ex-speaker of the House of Representatives.

② 5398. II. FREDERICK D.; m. Marion Sickler. Residence, Fairbury, Neb. ^{He d. Jan 4, 1820 in Harford, PA (1765)}

③ 5399. III. CYRUS C.; m. Susan C. Buckholder, of Fort Dodge, March, 1864. ^{He d. 1898}

Cyrus attended the common schools in Pennsylvania for three or four months a year until the year 1846. He then taught winters and worked on a farm during the summer for three or four years. With the money thus raised he paid his expenses for several months at an academy which had been established in his native town. After leaving this institution in 1852, he started westward, and stopping on the way he taught school for a year and one-half to replenish his funds. He then pushed on to Iowa, reaching Des Moines in June, 1854. A few days later he started on foot up the Des Moines valley, and found his way to Fort Dodge with but a half dollar in his pocket. He frankly told the landlord where he stopped of his circumstances, offering to do any kind of labor until something should turn up. On the evening of his arrival he heard a government contractor state that his chief land surveyor had left him and that he was going out to find another.

His circumstances were so desperate at this time that he at once offered his services to the gentleman; was promptly accepted, with a promise of steady employment if he should be found competent. He fulfilled his time in accordance with the agreement. He was thus led into the land business, and from the autumn of 1855, when the land office was established at Fort Dodge, much of his time was devoted to surveying and selecting lands for buyers; in fact, it was a general land agency. During this period he devoted such time as he could spare to reading law, as his future profession. Soon after the civil war began, he entered the army, and before going onto the battle field he was commissioned as captain in the staff department, and served over three years, attaining the rank of lieutenant colonel, being mustered out as brevet colonel. He was elected land surveyor of Webster county in the spring of 1856, and the year after he was elected a representative to the General Assembly, and served in that body, held at Des Moines. He was elected register of the state land office in 1866; was re-elected in 1868, and held the office four years. He declined to be a candidate for renomination. He was elected governor of the state in 1871 and re-elected two years later, making an able and popular executive. In his first inaugural address, delivered on the 11th of January, 1872, he made a strong plea for the State University, and especially its normal department for the Agricultural College, and for whatever would advance the material progress and prosperity of the people, urging in particular the introduction of more manufactories.

In June, 1873, Governor Carpenter delivered a long and masterly address before the patrons of Husbandry of Iowa. It was full of happy suggestions like the following:

"In order to increase in knowledge as we ought, we must make the most of time, and to this end we must improve our machinery, improve our stock, and cheapen our processes of transportation. One important feature in this transportation problem, I have passed over, and that is a wise condensation of marketable commodities. To-day our canned fruits, tomatoes and sweet corn, bottled pickles, dried beef and many of our sugar-cured hams are brought from the eastern market. We go from our rich soil to states where it is necessary to use from \$100 to \$150 worth of fertilizers to an acre of ground, to buy the luxuries which grow here in natural soil. The Grange must teach us wisdom which will doom such nonsense. The Grange must teach also that prodigality of the rich does not conduce to the benefit of the poor. It is often said if the rich squander money somebody gets it; it is distributed and does somebody good. This is not true. Suppose a rich man should hire labor to raise corn, and then gratify his caprice by burning the corn, somebody would probably go hungry for this prodigality, notwithstanding money may have been distributed to pay the labor required to raise the corn. This principle holds good in respect to all capital squandered in gratification of vanity or passion."

No. 5397: FAMILY 904.

② Per Page 850

③ " " " - The ex-Gov. of Iowa d. 1898

① Per

At th
des
tha
bu
he
a n
They
liv
Gove
in
ary
are
he
He h
to
to

5400. I

5401.
5402. I
5403. II
5404. IV
5405.
5406. V

5407. VI

5408.
5409. I
5410. II

5411.

①

At the expiration of his second term as governor he was appointed without his knowledge of the design to do so, second comptroller of the United States Treasury: he resigned after holding that office about 15 months. He was influenced to take this step at that time because another bureau officer was to be dismissed, as the head of the department held that Iowa had more heads of bureaus than she was entitled to; thus his resigning an office of a higher grade saved a man who deserved to remain in government employ.

They have no children of their own, but a niece of Mrs. Carpenter's, Miss Fannie Buckholder, has lived with them since childhood.

Governor Carpenter has led a pure, true and upright life. Of the many men who served as he did in the Commissary department, some managed to save tens of thousands of dollars out of a salary of two thousand or three thousand per annum. Men who made something out of the army are known to every reader of maturer years. Governor Carpenter came out about as poor as he entered the army.

He has always been a diligent and careful reader and student. It is doubtful if he ever sat down to seriously consider the subject of money making, but on the contrary, has always been ready to divide his last dollar with the destitute.

5400. IV. ROBERT EMMITT. Residence, Watertown, So. Dak. or Mt. Vernon, Iowa; m. Ella E. Vose, 1877, b. Apr. 25, 1853. He has been register of state land office of that state. *Residence in 1898 was Des Moines, Iowa.*

905. —

WHEATON A. CARPENTER⁹ 3200, of Daniel 1498,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, Daniel 1498.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

5401. I. SHEPARD WHEATON was b. Jan. 23, 1833.
 5402. II. DANIEL was b. April 2, 1834; d. in 1851, aged 17.
 5403. III. NELSON was b. Jan. 2, 1836.
 5404. IV. MARIA ALICE was b. Feb. 18, 1840; d. Jan. 30, 1848.
 5405. V. LOVINIA BRIGGS was b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. Feb. 22, 1865.
 5406. VI. HENRY LAFAYETTE was b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. 1st, *Chloe M. Bliss*, Nov. 20, 1867, daughter of Jonathan and Julia Ann (Williams) Bliss, b. June 12, 1844, and d. Aug. 25, 1869; m. 2d, a *Waltron*. He d. Sept. 24, 1892. A clerk.
 5407. VII. ELLIS was b. June 20, 1845; d. in 1863 or 1864.

906. —

ALBERT CARPENTER⁹ 3213, of Remember 1502,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, Remember 1502.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

5408. I. HARRIET N. was b. Feb. 1, 1834.
 5409. II. FRANCIS ALLEN was b. April 19, 1837.
 5410. III. ALBERT PAYSON was b. Sept. 22, 1842.

907. —

REMEMBER R. CARPENTER⁹ 3214, of Remember 1502,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, Remember 1502.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in North Providence, R. I.

5411. I. ANGENETT PITCHER was b. Sept. 15, 1830; m. 1st, *Horatio B. Balkcom*, Feb. 18, 1849, who d. June 12, 1855; m. 2d, *Harvey M. Richards*, Nov. 25, 1857, who d. July 19, 1886. A jeweler.

No. 5400; FAMILY 905.

5412. II. HENRY TYLER was b. Dec. 5, 1832. Was living in 1894 at North Providence, R. I., now Pawtucket.
5413. III. MARIETTE was b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. *Prescott D. Low*, June 1, 1869. They have one daughter, *Susie D.*, b. Jan. 13, 1872, m. Frank Hall, Jan. 1, 1894. Residence, Warren, R. I. An architect.
5414. IV. BENJAMIN LARNARD was b. May 28, 1837; m. *Mariah Millen*, Jan. 1, (1302) 1860. Residence, North Providence.
5415. V. ORVILLE was b. Jan. 20, 1848; m. *Anna Louisa Carpenter*, No. 4938, Dec. 23, 1872. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A book-keeper. The foregoing family were all living in 1895.

908. —

SUMNER CARPENTER⁹ 3215, of Remember 1502,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, Remember 1502.
Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in North Providence, R. I.

5416. I. MARY ELIZABETH was b. April 16, 1831.
5417. II. EVERETT PAYSON was b. June 16, 1834. Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A furniture dealer.
5418. III. SARAH JANE was b. June 30, 1838.
5419. IV. HERBERT SUMNER was b. Aug. 19, 1843. Residence, Pawtucket. A (1303) furniture dealer.
5420. V. HARRIET JUDSON was b. Dec. 1, 1828; d. Aug. 29, 1829.
5421. VI. EDWARD JUDSON was b. June 16, 1834 and d. Aug. 6, 1854.
5422. VII. EDWARD SUMNER was b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. Aug. 10, 1836.

909. —

DWIGHT G. CARPENTER⁹ 3216, of Remember 1502,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, Remember 1502.
Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in North Providence, R. I.

5423. I. HARRIET EDDY was b. Feb. 1, 1839.

910. —

NEWTON K. CARPENTER⁹ 3219, of Ebenezer 1503,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, Ebenezer 1503.
Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Pawtucket, R. I.

5424. I. MARIA LOUISA was b. March 18, 1836.
5425. II. JOHN NEWTON was b. April 20, 1838.

911. —

JESSE R. CARPENTER⁹ 3222, of Jesse 1504,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, Jesse 1504.
Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

5426. I. LAFAYETTE was b. May 19, 1837 (in the Bible it is May 23); d. Sept. 10, 1842, in Attleboro, Mass.

No. 5412; FAMILY 908.

5427.

Mr. I.
st
the
mo
em
he
the
for
me
Li
ma
wh
ma
C.
sel
we
Li
"Per
po
suc
fro
bo
of
He
rej
or
"DE
an
nes
co

He
the
un
Ma
an
tim
sio
fur
the
tow

5428.

Jesse
wa
mil

5427. II. MARY ANN was b. April 27, 1840; m. *Everett Southworth Horton*, June 12, 1861; she d. June 21, 1871. He m. 2d, *Eliza Dutton Fremont* of Amesbury, Mass., b. Jan. 24, 1836. He was b. June 15, 1836. He had one child by his first wife, *Mary Edith*, b. July 22, 1862, m. *Thomas Gardner* of Attleboro, Mass. He had two children by his 2d, *Gertrude E.*, b. May 29, 1876, and *Addie D.*, who d. in infancy.

Mr. Horton attended school until he was 16 years of age, when he became assistant in his father's store taking entire charge at his father's death. In the spring of 1862 he enlisted in the service of the civil war for nine months, as a private. Sept. 2, he was elected lieutenant, and on the same month he was mustered into the service in Company C, 47th regiment and in December he embarked for New Orleans, where they arrived Jan. 1, 1863. At the resignation of the captain, he was elected captain. He returned home in August, 1863, receiving the recommendations of the colonel for his ability and faithful service. On his return he acted as a recruiting officer for the 58th Massachusetts regiment, and was commissioned captain of Company C, of that regiment. He participated in the battle of the Wilderness, and after the battle of Cold Harbor, Lieut. Col. White recommended Capt. Horton for promotion and he was raised to the position of major. The commander being wounded June 3, he acted as commander up to Sept. 30, 1864, at which time, when leading the regiment into action, a few miles south of Petersburg, he was made a prisoner, and on Oct. 3, he reached Libby prison. Oct. 8, he was sent to Salisbury, N. C., and on the 19th, to Danville, Va. where he was kept until Jan. 27, 1865, at which time he was selected as a hostage and sent back to Libby. Feb. 22, he and his companions and many others were paroled and sent to the Union lines. The following are his own words of the horrors of Libby prison:

"Pen can never write the whole truth, and if it could be told, no one would believe that it was possible for men to survive it, or possible that any one in the 19th century could be guilty of such barbarism. I can never forget that day, no, never, never, never; my family did not hear from me for five months and I was reported dead. My first letter to my wife, on a 'flag of truce' boat, on James river, Feb. 22, 1865: 'Dear Wife:—Out of the jaws of death, out of the gates of hell, once more in the land of the living. Well. Love to all. EVERETT.'"

He was granted a furlough for thirty days, was soon exchanged and left for his home. He soon rejoined his regiment in Virginia, on the day that Petersburg was captured, and was soon ordered to Washington, and mustered out of service June 12, 1865.

"DEAR MAJOR:—It is with pleasure I extend to you my high appreciation of the very efficient and successful manner in which you on all occasions commanded your regiment and the promptness and cheerfulness with which you have performed your every duty while under my command. Wishing you success, I remain,

(Signed) J. C. CURTIN, Brevet Brig. General."

He was universally popular with officers and soldiers, and was an efficient officer. At the close of the war he became manager of the establishment of Daniels & Cornell, in Providence, R. I., until the year 1880. He is now the senior partner of the firm of Horton & Angell in Attleboro, Mass. Since the organization of the G. A. R. Post in Attleboro, he has been much interested, and has contributed largely in maintaining the thriving post; has been its commander several times, also the commander of the Bristol county association of the G. A. R. He is a commissioner in the Water Supply Sinking fund and trustee and secretary of the Richardson School fund, and one of the directors of the Attleboro Savings and Loan association and president of the Attleboro Library association. He has served the town of Attleboro in many ways as a townsman, he also served the town in the Massachusetts Legislature several different times.

5428. III. JESSE LAFAYETTE was b. Sept. 3, 1844; m. *Angelina Lincoln*, Oct. 20, (1304) 1864, daughter of Stephen T. and Elizabeth (Ring) Lincoln, b. July 28, 1844; he d. Aug. 28, 1895.

Jesse L. lived in a large square house built by his grandfather, Jesse Carpenter, in 1825, then it was "out in the woods," a farm-house out in the country. The houses were then from a half mile to a mile distant from each other. It is now in the village of Attleboro, being built up all

around. At the time the house was erected it was commented upon by the neighbors as being built without reason or judgment, owing to its enormous size. After 70 years standing, it is considered a modern house in many respects, particularly in the finish of the interior; it is very well preserved. It was really a wise investment. The large tract of land of several hundred acres connected with the home place on which this house was built was an unbroken tract, used for farming purposes only: by the energy of his father, Jesse R. Carpenter, who graded and built roads, and laid out streets, it now comprises the most beautiful streets of the village.

Extract from a clipping of an Attleboro paper:

"A pleasant social event at the residence of Jesse L. Carpenter, June 7, 1894, was the marriage of his daughter, Miss A. Louise to Herbert C. Bliss, by the Rev. George Osgood, rector of Grace church of North Attleboro. After the marriage a reception was given, and with hand-shaking and well-wishes they left for New York. They received over forty valuable presents, mostly silverware, which were all useful articles. It proved not only a pleasant but a very profitable event to the bride and bridegroom."

912.

SAMUEL CARPENTER⁹ 3224, of Samuel 1506,
William 18, Obadiah 40, Obadiah 165, Daniel 581, Samuel 1506.
Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Attleboro, Mass.

5429. I. FRANK NELSON was b. April 12, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1861.

913. — 42000

JAMES CARPENTER⁹ 3234, of William 1513,
William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, William 1513.
Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Norton, Mass.

5430. I. ANNA was b. Feb. 10, 1807.

5431. II. JAMES was b. Jan. 1, 1809; m. *Harriet Drake*, of East Foxboro, Mass. (1305)
Residence, Foxboro, Mass. A carpenter.

5432. III. ISAAC was b. Oct. 19, 1810; d. July 22, 1813.

5433. IV. CHLOE DEAN was b. June 29, 1814; m. *Henry Blanding*, of Norton, Mass.
Residence, Pawtucket, R. I. A shoemaker.

5434. V. MARY JANE was b. Oct. 11, 1816; m. *Henry S. Belcher*, of South Foxboro,
Mass., June 4, 1839. Residence, Holliston, Mass. A shoemaker.

5435. VI. GEORGE was b. Aug. 30, 1818; m. 1st, *Julia C. Dow*, of Montpelier, (1306)
Vt., April 16, 1847; m. 2d, *Sarah Davis*, of Somerset, Mass. He
attended Brown university for two years. A Baptist minister. *He d. March 17, 1898
at home of his
daughter Mrs. Littlejohn*

5436. VII. LOUISA was b. March 1, 1821; d. Dec. 15, 1821.

914. — 42001

WILLIAM CARPENTER⁹ 3235, of William 1513,
William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, William 1513.
Gen. 10. Children 15, b. in Norton, Mass. and Chelsea, Vt.

5437. I. HORACE SEAVER was b. Feb. 17, 1811, in Taunton, Mass.; m. 1st, (1307)
Rachel R. Barron, in 1836, of Washington, Vt.; she d. Oct. 15, 1879;
m. 2d, *Helen A. Parker*, of Lyndon, Vt., Feb. 14, 1882. Residence, St.
Johnsbury, Vt. A carpenter, contractor and builder.

He built the court house at Chelsea, Vt. in 1847; also the Universalist church in Washington, Vt. in 1848, the splendid residence of Gen. E. B. Chase of Lyndon in 1850 and the South Congregational church of St. Johnsbury, Vt. in 1851, the residence of Ex-Governor Fairbanks of St. Johnsbury, in 1852, the court house for Caledonia county in 1856. In 1861 he was engaged in

the
in
185
5438.
5439. II
5440. I
5441.
5442. V
5443. VI
5444. VII
5445. IX
Danie
lum
offic
Obitu
"Mrs.
saili
and
to H
her
tian
year
an a
5446. X
5447. XI
5448. XII
5449. XIII
5449½. XIV
5450. XV
5451. I

the manufacture of doors, sash and blinds, and the sale of building materials. He continued in the manufacturing business from 1861 to 1876, when his shops were destroyed by fire. In 1884 he erected the building occupied by the savings bank.

5438. II. HANNAH was b. June 13, 1809, in Taunton or Norton, Mass.; m. *Hiram Bacon*; she d. April 12, 1852. Residence, Williamstown, Vt.
5439. III. MARY ANN was b. May 22, 1815; m. 1st, *George Dearborn*; he was a sea captain and d. at sea. They had three children, viz.: 1, *Anna S.*, b. Sept. 2, 1835; 2, *George Lewis*, b. July 8, 1837; 3, *Hattie S.*, b. Dec. 20, 1844. She m. 2nd, *James Neally*. They had one son, *Joseph W.*, b. Dec. 22, 1855. She d. Sept. 28, 1894.
5440. IV. LUCINDA was b. Aug. 9, 1812; d. Nov. 23, 1882, in Williamstown, Vt.
5441. V. SOPHRONIA.
5442. VI. MATILDA was b. March 10, 1814; d. May 15, 1879.
5443. VII. EBENEZER SEAVER was b. June 9, 1817, in Washington, Vt.
5444. VIII. SMITH MARTIN was b. March 29, 1829, in Chelsea, Vt.; m. *Irene C. (1308) Bryant*, in 1852, of Williamstown, Vt.
5445. IX. DANIEL was b. Sept. 5, 1830; m. 1st, *Mary L. Durkee*, Jan. 20, 1862, (1309) who d. July 31, 1871, residence, Albany, Vt.; m. 2d, *Joanna Warden*, of Bradford, Vt., Sept. 28, 1872, daughter of Dr. J. Warden, b. in 1832, and d. June 20, 1894, aged 62 years. Residence, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- Daniel was in the service of E. & T. Fairbanks & Co. for many years, was foreman of their lumber yard. He is now serving the town of St. Johnsbury as one of the selectmen, which office he has held for a number of years. (1895.)
- Obituary notice of Mrs. Joanna (Warden) Carpenter, wife of Daniel:
 "Mrs. Carpenter was b. in Greenock, Scotland, Oct. 8, 1832, and came to this country in 1842 on a sailing vessel with her father. They were eight weeks on the water, they landed at Burlington, and hired a team to take them to Ryegate, Vt., where they resided two years. Then they went to Haverhill, N.H. where they resided for eight years, they then moved to Bradford, Vt. Since her marriage she has resided at St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mrs. Carpenter is a most estimable Christian lady, one who was much attached to home life. She had been in poor health for several years, but had borne her sufferings with great patience. Before her failing health she had been an active member of the North church, and did much in church work."
5446. X. NELSON was b. June, 1832, probably in Chelsea, Vt.; m. *Helen Metcalf*, (1310) of Chelsea about 1855.
5447. XI. WILLIAM was b. Oct. 20, 1820, in Washington, or Chelsea, Vt.; m. 1st, (1311) *Mary Stanton*, Dec. 14, 1845, d. in 1868; m. 2d, *Mary Wyatt*, Dec. 24, 1877. Residence, Boston, Mass. A carpenter.
5448. XII. ALBERT was b. June 24, 1823, in Washington or Chelsea, Vt.; m. *Livonia Gilman Gretchell*, Nov. 30, 1851; he d. Jan. 15, 1889. (1747)
5449. XIII. JOAN was b. May 10, 1826, in Chelsea, Vt.; m. *Parker Dexter*, April, 1850. Residence, Chelsea.
- 5449½. XIV. A girl was b. about 1834 and d. in infancy.
5450. XV. ALVAH was b. November, 1835, in Chelsea, Vt.; m. *Betsy A. Lyford*, (1312) of Woodbridge, Vt.

915.

DANIEL CARPENTER⁹ 3239, of William 1513,

William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, William 1513.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Norton, Mass.

5451. I. HANNAH DANFORTH was b. Oct. 25, 1822; m. *William Carpenter*, No. 3160, No. 5438; FAMILY 915.

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

son of Peter, No. 1482, May 12, 1842, b. July 2, 1815; she was William's 2d wife. Residence, Foxboro, Mass. A straw goods merchant.

- 5452. II. NANCY CAROLINE was b. Oct. 9, 1824.
- 5453. III. GEORGE FRANKLIN was b. Aug. 4, 1826, in Uxbridge; d. July 3, 1892. Residence, Boston, Mass.
- ① 5454. IV. ELIZABETH HASKINS was b. Aug. 26, 1830. m. Wm P. Shepard of ^{South} Swansea, MA.
- 5455. V. CHARLES DANIEL was b. Aug. 3, 1833; d. Dec. 17, 1837.
- 5456. VI. ELLEN MARIAH was b. June 21, 1841; d. Oct. 17, 1841, in Foxboro, Mass.
- 5457. VII. ELLEN FIDELIA was b. April 6, 1843.

916. 42006-

JARVIS CARPENTER⁹ 3241, of William 1513, William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, William 1513. Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Norton, Mass.

- 5458. I. JARVIS FISHER was b. in December, 1835.
- 5459. II. WILLIAM FRANCIS was b. June 24, 1837; d. May 1, 1838.
- 5460. III. DOLPHIN KING was b. Dec. 14, 1844.

917. 42007-

THOMAS CARPENTER⁹ 3242, of William 1513, William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, William 1513. Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Norton, Mass.

- 5461. I. WILLARD MINOT was b. Aug. 20, 1842.
- 5462. II. THOMAS HENRY was b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. Sept. 10, 1843.
- 5463. III. THOMAS PARKER was b. June 16, 1845.

918. —

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 3244, of John 1514, William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, John 1514. Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Croydon, N. H.

- 5464. I. JEFFERSON JOHN was b. Dec. 5, 1809; m. *Asenath Potter*, in December, 1835, who d. in 1868. He d. in 1863. Residence, Fletcher, Vt. A farmer. (1313)
- 5465. II. ORRIN was b. October, 1812; m. *Judith Chase*, November, 1833, (1314) he d. in 1879. She m. 2d. *Aaron Donald*. He d. April 11, 1838. Residence, Fletcher, Vt. A farmer.
- 5466. III. SOLOMON FRENCH was b. April 13, 1815; m. *Lydia A. Bartlett*, in 1857; he d February, 1895, in Hyde Park, Vt. Residence, Fletcher and Hyde Park, V A farmer.
- 5467. IV. SYLVESTER was b. Dec. 12, 1816; m. *Lodema Knapp*, Jan. 27, 1841. (1315) Residence, Eden, Vt. A farmer.
- 5468. V. POLLY was b. in May, 1823; m. Daniel Wakefield. She d. August, 1894. Residence, Morristown, Vt. A farmer. They had two children: 1, *Charlotte*,

5469. VI

① 5470. I

② 5471. II
(b. June 24)

③ 5472. III

④ 5473. IV
She was
b. 31 Dec 18

⑤ 5474. V
She was
b. 27 Sept 18
d. 1877

⑥ 5475. VI

⑦ 5476. VII

⑧ 5477. VIII

5478. IX

⑨ 5479. X

5480. I

① Per Page 850 - Born either Nov. 17 or 21, 1816

- ② " " "
- ③ " " "
- ④ " " "
- ⑤ " " "
- ⑥ " " "
- ⑦ " " "
- ⑧ " " "
- ⑨ " " "

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

b. in Morristown, m. a Burdick, a farmer; 2, Charles, b. in Morristown, and d. in 1873.

5469. VI. JOSEPH was b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. *Betsy M. Ricker*, April 27, 1848. (1316) He d. October, 1895, in Warren. Residence, North Hyde Park, Vt. A farmer.

919.

JESSE CARPENTER⁹ 3246, of John 1514,

William 18, Obadiah 40, William 167, William 594, John 1514.

Gen. 10. Children 10, b. in Croydon, N. H. and Fletcher, Vt.

① 5470. I. CALVIN was b. Nov. 21, 1816; m. *Filinda Reed*, April 12, 1840; he d. (1317) June 23, 1894. Residence, Fletcher, Vt. A farmer.

② 5471. II. ALMIRA was b. about ^{24 June 18} 1828; m. *Willis D. Leach*, June 8, 1844. She d. Jan. 17, (b. June 24, 1818) 1883. Residence, Fletcher and Irasburgh, Vt. A farmer. They had three children: 1, *Elizabeth B.*, b. in 1846, in Fletcher, m. *Palmer E. Chaffee*, residence, Irasburgh, Vt., a farmer; 2, *Franklin Judson*, b. in Fletcher, m. *Cornelia Slater*, residence, Irasburgh; 3, *Julia Belinda*, b. in Fletcher, m. *Franklin Conner*, residence, Irasburgh.

③ 5472. III. EMERY; m. *Eliza French*; he d. April 28, 1873. Residence, Fletcher (1318) and Cambridge, Vt. ^{Feb. 14 Feb 1820.}

④ 5473. IV. SYLVIA; m. *John Fullington*. Residence, Cambridge, Vt. They had three children: 1, *Frederick H.*, b. in 1851, m. *Emma Taylor*, Cambridge, Vt.; 2, *F. Bradley*, b. in 1853, m. *Delia Morse*. Residence, Irasburgh, Vt., a merchant; 3, *Barber*, b. in 1855, residence, Irasburgh, a merchant.

⑤ 5474. V. SUMNER; m. 1st, *Clarissa L. Stickney*, June 8, 1849, who d. April 22, (1319) 1852; m. 2d, *Huldah M. Goodrich*, June 8, 1853; he d. in 1877. A merchant and farmer. ^{She was b. 27 Sept 1824 d. 1877}

⑥ 5475. VI. MARINDA; m. *Willis D. Leach*, Nov. 6, 1849, who d. July 17, 1889; she d. Jan. 17, 1894. Residence, Irasburgh, Vt. ^{She was b. 20 April 1827, d. 17 Jan 1894.}

⑦ 5476. VII. ABIGAIL; d. Dec. 1, 1871. ^{b. 22 July 1830}

⑧ 5477. VIII. CEPHAS; m. *Anna M. Slater*, Oct. 6, 1858. Residence, Fletcher, Vt. (1320) A farmer. ^{He was b. 15 March 1834.}

5478. IX. ELI was b. Jan. 19, 1836; m. 1st, *Betsy Ingraham*, July 4, 1857, who d. (1321) in 1864; m. 2d, *Susan Bailey*, Jan. 1, 1868. A farmer.

⑨ 5479. X. ADDISON BARBER was b. Dec. 14, 1842, m. *Nancy P. Holmes*, of John- (1322) son, Vt., March 1, 1864, at Cambridge, Vt., daughter of Robert and Nancy (Gilmore) Holmes, b. March 4, 1842. Residence, Irasburgh, Vt.

920. 64412 ✓

ELI CARPENTER⁹ 3256, of Apollos, 1522,

William 18, Obadiah 40, Josiah 170, Josiah 595, Apollos 1522.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Rowe, Mass.

5480. I. MORRIS; m. *Mary Willie*. Residence, Rowe, Mass.

5481. II. MARY; m. a *Frary*. Residence, Bernardston, Mass. They have three children: 1, *Eli*; 2, *Morris*; 3, *Charles*.
5482. III. ELIJAH was b. about 1830; m. *Olive Carter*. (1703)

(See Family 1768)

921. *64293V*

See No. 1768 for full family.

NATHAN T. CARPENTER^o 3288, of Nathan 1529,
William 18. Obadiah 40. Josiah 170. Cyril 596. Nathan 1529.
Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Starrucca, Wayne Co., Penn.

5483. I. LUTHER.
5484. II. NATHAN.
5485. III. MARY JOSEPHINE; m. a *Duwall*.

922. *64295V*

JOHN S. CARPENTER^o 3289, of Nathan 1529,
William 18. Obadiah 40. Josiah 170. Cyril 596. Nathan 1529.
Gen. 10. Children 9, b. probably in Fremont, Ohio.

5486. I. LUCY MARIA was b. Sept. 13, 1830; m. a *Dean*. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.
5487. II. MARY.
5488. III. MARTHA was b. Oct. 15, 1832. Not living.
5489. IV. THOMAS U. was b. July 5, 1837. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.
5490. V. ALBERT was b. April 10, 1840. Residence, Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Neb.
5491. VI. GEORGE W. was b. May 22, 1842; m. *Lucy E. Hewlett*, Feb. 5, 1865, b. (1323) May 6, 1842, at Braceville, Ohio. Residence, Toledo, Ohio.
5492. VII. MARTHA W. was b. May 12, 1844; m. a *Furman*; d. Dec., 1887.
5493. VIII. ANNE C. was b. Dec. 9, 1849. Residence, Hudson, Mich.
5494. IX. DAN was b. Nov. 5, 1851.

923. *20372V*

GEORGE CARPENTER^o 3296, of John 1542,
William 18. Obadiah 40. John 171. John 603. John 1542.
Gen. 10. Children 10.

5495. I. SULLIVAN LUCIEN was b. Feb. 13, 1809; m. *Lucinda W. Goddard*, of (1324) Attleboro, Nov. 12, 1833, daughter of Capt. Ebenezer and Susanna Goddard, b. in Roxbury, Mass., March 1, 1812. Residence, Boston and Roxbury, Mass. A carpenter. *b. d. aft 1894*

He lived with his uncle John before he went to Boston; he went to Boston when about 21 years of age. The 60th anniversary of their marriage was Nov. 12, 1893, which was celebrated by the family and friends, the same as each anniversary had been for the 10 years previous. Mr. Carpenter was quite feeble in his 93d year and Mrs. Carpenter looked much younger than she really was, she was about as active as a woman of 65 years, when the compiler called at their house in 1894.

5496. II. RUSSELL. *abt 1813*
5497. III. A daughter, who m. an *Austin*. *abt 1813*
5498. IV. AMY; m. a *Foster*. *abt 1817*

No. 5481; FAMILY 921.

5499. V. CLARISSA; m. and went to California, where she remained until her death. She was the oldest daughter. *abt. 1811*
5500. VI. LAFAYETTE; m. twice, his first wife was *Ellen* ———. He resided in Dorchester, Mass., in 1855. He went down to the Cape and d. there. He was advanced in years when he married. *abt 1816*
5501. VII. JEROME BONAPARTE; m. three times; his third wife was *Lucina Nelson*. (1325) He was listed in Dorchester, Mass., in 1855. He afterwards resided in South Boston, Mass. A carpenter. *abt 1820*
5502. VIII. GEORGE was b. about 1825. He was in Dorchester, Mass., in 1855. Residence, South Boston, Mass. A carpenter.
5503. IX. CHARLES H.; m. and they have three children. He was in Dorchester in 1855. Residence, South Boston. *abt. 1823*
5504. X. CORNELIA; m. 1st, *Paul Litchfield*; m. 2d, *David S. Barlow*. *abt. 1828*

924. 1399/—

CHESTER CARPENTER^o 3298, of Jonathan 1545,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605, Jonathan 1545.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Derby, Vt.

5505. I. EMELINE was b. April 29, 1815; m. *Alden Wheeler*, Feb. 16, 1837; she d. in May, 1878, in Burlington, Vt. A farmer. They had four children, namely: 1, *Martha Sprague*, b. in Derby, residence, Richford, Vt.; 2, *Chester Carpenter*, b. in Derby, residence, Troy, Vt.; 3, *Francis*, b. in Burlington, Vt., residence, Morgan, Vt.; 4, *Hannah Jane*, b. in Troy, Vt., residence, Charleston, Vt.
5506. II. MARSHALL was b. April 24, 1813; m. *Harriet Demming*, Sept. 20, 1837. (1326) daughter of Benjamin F. and Eunice (Clarke) Demming, of Lyndon, Vt., b. June 3, 1817. He d. April 8, 1883. Residence, Derby. He served as judge of probate for a number of years. A merchant.
5507. III. ORA was b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. *Antonia H. Masters*, Feb. 25, 1844. (1327) Residence, Enterprise, Fla. A merchant and fruit grower.
5508. IV. CHESTER was b. Sept. 4, 1820; m. *Phebe S. Hinman*, June 15, 1845, b. (1328) Oct. 24, 1826, daughter of Albert and Eliza (Cummings) Hinman of Derby, d. November, 1875. A farmer.
- Chester and his brother Marshal were trustees, in 1880, of the high school in Derby.
5509. V. FANNA WRIGHT was b. July 22, 1823; m. *Avery Ives*, Sept. 15, 1842. He has resided in Hatly, Can. and since in Kinney, Ill. A farmer.
5510. VI. CHARLES was b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. *Betsey N. Hinman*, May 8, 1854, (1329) daughter of Timothy, Jr. and Betsey (Wilson) Hinman. Residence, Charleston, Vt. A merchant.

Charles Carpenter represented the town of Charleston in the legislature of Vermont in 1872 and the county of Orleans in the senate in 1876, served as dea on of the Congregational church seven years and has held nearly all of the town offices. Charles's father, Chester Carpenter's 2d wife, Betsey Hinman was the daughter-in-law of Hon. Timothy Hinman the first settler of Derby; Phebe S. and Betsey N. were his granddaughters.

925.

ELIAS CARPENTER^o 3300, of Jonathan 1545,
William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605, Jonathan 1545.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Randolph, Vt.

*He d. 28 Oct 1864
She was b. 10 Aug 1828
m. 22 June 1851*

- ① 5511. I. AUGUSTUS BLODGETT was b. Dec. 31, 1819; m. *Martha Farrington*, (1330) daughter of Nathaniel Farrington. Residence, Randolph and Barre, Vt. A physician. She m. 2d, Orvis French, Sept. 6, 1866.

Augustus B. graduated at Castleton, Vt., medical college and settled in Barre, Vt., June, 1846. He was always cheerful in the sick room, and his patients were said to improve even before he had given them any medicine. He died Oct. 28, 1864, aged 44 years leaving a large number of warm personal friends. The funeral services were held in the Congregational church where Rev. E. I. Carpenter, No. 2996, preached from the words "The Beloved Physician."

- 5512. II. ORPHA was b. May 21, 1822; d. Aug. 17, 1823.
- 5513. III. ELIAS DANA was b. July 20, 1824; m. *Laura T. Davis*, a widow.
- 5514. IV. LEPHE LUCINA was b. June 19, 1826; m. *William Bradford*. She d. June 5, 1871, at Randolph, Vt. Residence, Barre, Vt.
- 5515. V. SYLVANUS BLODGETT was b. June, 16, 1828; m. 1st, *Laura Adams*, (1640) in 1854, daughter of Luther and Lydia Adams, who d. in 1857; m. 2d, *Ellen A. Kendall*, 1862, daughter of Alden and Betsey Kendall. A farmer.
- 5516. VI. ORPHA ORINDA was b. Oct. 7, 1830; m. *Col. John B. Mead*; she d. May 6, 1877. He was a prominent member of the Patrons of Husbandry. They had five children, viz.: 1, *Charles Carpenter*, b. July 31, 1859; 2, *John Francis*, b. Aug. 16, 1861; 3 *Ellen O.*, b. May 6, 1865, m. Walter F. Morse; 4, *Myra B.*, b. April 20, 1866, d. August, 1879; 5, *Orinda B.*, b. Feb. 27, 1868, d. June, 1885. Col. John B. Mead, m. 2d, Laura Kimball.
- 5517. VII. ELLEN OLIVA was b. Dec. 1, 1834; d. April 15, 1862.

926.

MARSHALL CARPENTER^o 3301, of Jonathan 1545,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605, Jonathan 1545.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Randolph, Vt.

- 5518. I. BETSEY was b. Dec. 21, 1819; m. *Damon Martin*. Residence, Williamstown, Vt. A farmer. She left one child, *Herbert*, b. in Williamstown, Vt.
- 5519. II. MARSHALL DARWIN DANA was b. Dec. 6, 1821. He emigrated to Illinois.

927.

GEORGE CARPENTER^o 3303, of Jonathan 1545,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605, Jonathan 1545.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Randolph, Vt.

- 5520. I. SARAH OLIVIA was b. April 28, 1840; d. Aug. 28, 1842.
- 5521. II. ELEANOR ANGENE was b. April 9, 1842; m. *Nelson Luther Boyden*, Aug. 16, 1865, the only child of Luther and Hannah (Goff) Boyden, b. July 19, 1836 in Barnard, Vt. They have had five children, viz.: 1, *Jennie May*, b. May 11, 1866, d. Aug. 19, 1867; 2, *George Carpenter*, b. June 5, 1868, d. Feb.

No. 5511: FAMILY 925.

Luther
Apri
he c
educ
and
and
tend
and
of R
when
mou
thro
He c
the l
he re
alwa
by c
for 2
audi
coun
1883
a me
from
mitte
prom
enga

5522. I.
5523. II.
5524. III.
5525. IV.
5526. V.
5527. I.
5528. II.

26, 1877; 3, *Frank Nelson*, b. May 29, 1871, d. April 2, 1874; 4, *Charles Irving*, b. Nov. 8, 1875; 5, *Florence Louise*, b. May 5, 1880.

Luther Boyden, Nelson's father, died Dec. 25, 1842, aged 43 years, and Hannah, his wife, died April 11, 1880, aged 84 years. Nelson lived with his mother, and as soon as he was old enough, he cultivated a small piece of land that his mother possessed, and worked out some. His education was obtained at district and select schools; he also attended the Royalton academy and Orange County Grammar school at Randolph. He taught twelve terms of district schools, and also taught in Orange County Grammar school and Royalton academy. He was superintendent of schools in Barnard from 1858 to 1865, and in Randolph from 1865 for many years, and has always been closely identified with educational interests. He held the office of trustee of Randolph State Normal school since 1872, and was president of the board since 1883, and when the fire occurred, Sept. 15, 1893, that destroyed the Normal school building he was unanimously made chairman of the committee to rebuild and to plan and construct the building, and through his energy and zeal a fine building was constructed ready for occupancy Feb. 1, 1894. He came to Randolph in 1861, but retained his home in Barnard until 1865. He read law with the Hon. Philander Perrin at Randolph, and was admitted to Orange county bar, in June, 1865, he remained in this office until 1868, when he opened an office at Randolph Center, Vt., and has always had a good and successful practice. He identified himself with the Republican party, by casting his first vote for Abraham Lincoln. He held the office of town clerk of Randolph for 25 years, from 1868 to 1893, when the office was removed to West Randolph. He was town auditor for several years, and held other town offices. He served as state's attorney for Orange county four years, as senator from Orange county in the Vermont legislature two years 1882 and 1883. He served on the committee of judiciary and chairman of committee on education, and a member of the special committee on the reform school. He served as town representative from Randolph in the Vermont legislature in 1888 and 1889, and served as chairman of committee on railroads and Grand Isle bridge, also a member of the judiciary committee and took a prominent part in debate on all important measures. He owns a large farm and is extensively engaged in raising fine thoroughbred Jersey cattle and blooded horses.

928.

DANFORD CARPENTER^o 3304, of Jonathan 1545,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605, Jonathan 1545.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Danville and Williamstown, Vt.

5522. I. SARAH ELLEN was b. May 11, 1833. Residence, Lima, Ohio.
5523. II. WILLIAM MATTOX was b. June 19, 1835. Residence, New York City. A merchant.
5524. III. LAURA EMILY was b. April 25, 1837; m. *Rev. John Condit*. He went to China as a missionary and came back to Ohio where he d.
5525. IV. NORMAN DANFORD was b. Dec. 25, 1842, in Danville, Vt. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. A merchant.
5526. V. FLORENCE ADELAIDE was b. April 23, 1846, in Williamstown, Vt. Residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. A book-keeper.

929.

JOSEPH CARPENTER^o 3308, of Jacob 1546,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605, Jacob 1546.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Watertown, N. Y.

5527. I. GEORGE A. was b. in 1825; d. Oct. 2, 1890. He enlisted in the civil war, in the 1st regiment of Wisconsin cavalry and drew a pension. Residence, Kenosha Co., Wis.
5528. II. MARY JANE was b. in 1828. Residence, Woodworth Station, Kenosha Co., Wis.

930. —

GILBERT CARPENTER^o 3314, of Ephraim 1548,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605, Ephraim 1548.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Pawtucket, R. I.

5529. I. GEORGE WHEELER was b. March 15, 1828; d. Dec. 10, 1828.
 5530. II. GILBERT NELSON was b. July 19, 1826.
 5531. III. GEORGE AMHERST was b. June 25, 1829.
 5532. IV. MARY ELIZABETH was b. June 5, 1831; d. Aug. 5, 1833.
 5533. V. LUCY ANN was b. Feb. 3, 1835.
 5534. VI. ORRIN AUGUSTUS was b. Jan. 10, 1838.

5546.

5547. I

5548.

5549.

5550.

5551. I

931. —

HORACE CARPENTER^o 3317, of Ephraim 1548,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Jonathan 605, Ephraim 1548.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. probably in Pawtucket.

5535. I. HORACE FRANCIS was b. Oct. 19, 1842; m. *Maria F. Freeman*, March (1831)
 9, 1864. Residence, 58 and 60 Page St., Providence, R. I. A gold
 refiner.
 5536. II. CHARLOTTE E. was b. Dec. 25, 1847; d. July 13, 1877.

5552.

932. —

LEWIS CARPENTER^o 3321, of Lewis 1553,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607, Lewis 1553.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Savoy, Mass.

5537. I. ALDEN was b. Sept. 30, 1816.
 5538. II. ALMIRA was b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. April 29, 1829.
 5539. III. ACHSAH was b. Sept. 16, 1823. *no at 20-12-27. General H. Child of Warren Savoy*
 5540. IV. LEAFY ANN was b. Oct. 7, 1825.
 5541. V. EDWIN F. was b. Oct. 11, 1830.

5553.

5554.

933. —

NATHANIEL CARPENTER^o 3328, of Nathaniel 1554,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607, Nathaniel 1554.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Illinois.

5542. I. SAMUEL.
 5543. II. HENRY.
 5544. III. NATHANIEL.

5555.

5556.

5557.

5558.

934. —

THOMAS CARPENTER^o 3333, of Nathaniel 1554,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607, Nathaniel 1554.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Williamstown, Mass.

5545. I. EMMA CAROLINE was b. June 28, 1832.

5559.

5560.

5546. II. THOMAS MYRON was b. Feb. 17, 1837.
 5547. III. DANIEL was b. Jan. 31, 1849; d. April 11, 1840.
 5548. IV. ELIZABETH JOSEPHINE was b. July 11, 1841.

935.

GEORGE CARPENTER⁹ 3334, of Nathaniel 1554,
 William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607, Nathaniel 1554.
 Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Pecatonica, Ill.

5549. I. FRANCIS was b. in June, 1830.
 5550. II. HUDSON was b. in 1833.
 5551. III. MARTHA ANN was b. in June, 1842.

936.

DARIUS CARPENTER⁹ 3335, of Nathaniel 1554,
 William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607, Nathaniel 1554.
 Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Pecatonica, Ill.

5552. I. HIRAM HENRY was b. June 17, 1841.

937.

DAVID M. CARPENTER⁹ 3336, of Nathaniel 1554,
 William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607, Nathaniel 1554.
 Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Pecatonica, Ill.

5553. I. NATHANIEL LUBIN was b. in 1844.
 5554. II. PHILO.

938.

PHILO CARPENTER⁹ 3340, of Abel 1557,
 William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Nathaniel 607, Abel 1557.
 Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Chicago, Ill.

5555. I. GRACE ANN was b. Dec. 20, 1834; d. Oct. 17, 1835.
 5556. II. PHILO AMATUS was b. July 17, 1836; d. June 20, 1860.
 5557. III. ANN AUGUSTA was b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. *William W. Cheney*, Nov. 5, 1856, of
 Nashua, N. H. Residence, Chicago, Ill. They have had three children:
 1, *Anna Thompson*, b. March 11, 1861, in Chicago; 2, *Grace Mittie*, b.
 April 19, 1867; 3, *William Wallace*, b. Sept. 16, 1877, in Chicago.
 5558. IV. MARIETTA was b. April 17, 1840; m. *William W. Strong*, Jan. 12, 1860; she d.
 Dec. 31, 1880. Residence, probably Chicago, Ill.
 5559. V. ANGELETTA was b. April 17, 1840, a twin to Marietta; d. Feb. 10, 1842.
 5560. VI. SARAH GERALDINE was b. July 23, 1842; m. *Rev. Edward Hildreth*, Sept. 10,
 1863, of Sterling, Mass., b. Sept. 10, 1833; she d. Sept. 16, 1895. They had
 seven children: 1, *Philo Carpenter*, b. March 28, 1867, m. *Persis W. Ayer*,
 Oct. 22, 1889, at Colorado Springs, Colo.; 2, *Theodore Birney*, b. Oct. 19,
 1869, d. Sept. 14, 1870; 3, *Edward Theodore*, b. Dec. 29, 1870, m. *Ellen*

Ann Booth, May 15, 1893, at Berkeley, Cal.; 4, *Lucy Geraldine*, b. Dec. 27, 1873 and d. April 25, 1875; 5, *Mittie Faith*, b. Feb. 16, 1876, in Chicago; 6, *Richard*, b. Dec. 16, 1878, and drowned at Los Angeles, April 22, 1893; 7, *Grace Geraldine*, b. July 22, 1885, at Colorado Springs.

5561. VII. THEODORE BIRNEY was b. Oct. 9, 1843, d. Sept. 10, 1863, at Chicago.

939.

HORACE CARPENTER^o 3362, of Ezra 1562,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609, Ezra 1562.

Gen. 10. Child 1.

5562. I. NEWLAND C. was b. March 13, 1842, an adopted child; m. *Eudora Smith*, Nov. 24, 1864. b. April 4, 1845.

940.

EZRA CARPENTER^o 3365, of Ezra 1562,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609, Ezra 1562.

Gen. 10. Children 11, b. probably in Kalamazoo, Mich.

5563. I. LUCY LAURETT was b. Aug. 30, 1839; m. *Low Randall*, May 1, 1855, who was killed in the last war. They had one child who d. young. She d. Aug. 16, 186-.

5564. II. HENRIETTA was b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. a *Sheldon*, who d. without issue.

5565. III. ELLEN JANE was b. Feb. 22, 1844; m. a *Cahill*; she d. Feb. 29, 1866.

5566. IV. MONVILLE EZRA was b. Oct. 27, 1845; he d. in the service of the last war, Feb. 15, 1864.

5567. V. IDA FIDELIA was b. May 5, 1856; d. Feb. 4, 1858.

5568. VI. A son was b. Feb. 6, 1858; d. April 13, 1858.

5569. VII. EDWARD TAYLOR was b. Jan. 10, 1859; d. May 8, 1862.

5570. VIII. CHARLES HALL was b. Jan. 1, 1861.

5571. IX. MARILLA MAY was b. July 18, 1865; d. Aug. 26, 1866.

5572. X. MINNIE BELLE was b. Oct. 16, 1867.

5573. XI. WILLIE was b. May 18, 1874.

941.

NOAH CARPENTER^o 3366, of Noah 1564,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609, Noah 1564.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Groton, N. Y.

5574. I. HARRIET A. was b. Dec. 27, 1836; m. *Cyrus B. Stockwell*, Jan. 10, 1871, b. in Alleghany county, N. Y., July 13, 1836. Residence, Charlotte, ^{Eden}Eden county, Mich. A teacher.

5575. II. THERON E. was b. June 26, 1838; m. *Emeline Gray*, Nov. 8, 1865, b. June 29, 1838. Residence, Spring Post, Jackson county, Mich. A farmer.

He enlisted in the 20th Michigan infantry, Aug. 1, 1862 and was discharged May 30, 1865.

5576. III. DIXON A., b. March 20, 1842. Residence, Boyne Falls, Charlevoix county, Mich. A merchant.

No. 5561; FAMILY 939.

He enlisted in the Michigan volunteer cavalry on Sept. 21, 1863, and served for two years.

5577. IV. ESTHER S. A. was b. Dec. 26, 1846.
5578. V. EMMA S. was b. April, 1850; d. in June, 1856.

942. —

ALFRED CARPENTER⁹ 3369, of Noah 1564.

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609, Noah 1564.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. probably in Groton, N. Y.

5579. I. BRUDETTE was b. Feb. 24, 1848; d. Aug. 26, 1861, probably in Groton, N. Y.
5580. II. WILBUR NOAH was b. Aug. 25, 1854; m. *Hattie M. Traver*, Oct. 17, (1832)
1878. A pork packer.

943. —

RUFUS CARPENTER⁹ 3370, of Joab 1565,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609, Joab 1565.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. probably at Ann Arbor, Mich.

5581. I. HARRIET A. was b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. a *Pike* and lives in Kansas.
5582. II. CANDACE C. was b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. *A. H. Gage*, April 18, 1871. They
have had three children, namely: 1, a son, b. June 25, 1873, d. the same
day; 2, *Franklin C.*, b. April 16, 1874; 3, *Herbert D.*, b. Oct. 10, 1876.
5583. III. IRA LACY was b. Nov. 17, 1851; m. a *Miss Treadwell*.
5584. IV. ANNA M. was b. Dec. 30, 1854; m. *Frank Galpin*. They have had one child.

944. —

NEWELL R. CARPENTER⁹ 3373, of Joab 1565,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Ephraim 175, Ezra 609, Joab 1565.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Groton, N. Y.

5585. I. CHARLES W. was b. June 13, 1847; d. Dec. 3, 1847.
5586. II. MARY LUCY was b. Aug. 12, 1848. Not living.
5587. III. HARRIET E. was b. Feb. 5, 1851. Not living.
5588. IV. A daughter by his 2d marriage.

945. —

ANDREW J. CARPENTER⁹ 3392, of Eliphalet 1576,

William 18, Ephraim 42, Eliphalet 177, Ephraim 612, Eliphalet 1576.

Gen. 10. Children 14, b. in West Fairlee, Vt.

5589. I. CURTIS.
5590. II. ROSETTE.
5591. III. LIZZIE.
5592. IV. JOHN F. was b. about 1860.
5593. V. HARVEY J.
5594. VI. MINNIE E.
5595. VII. GEORGE W.

① Per Page 850-2 Kids: Frederick Davis Res. Winchendon, MA
② " " " Annie Emily

- ②
- ③
- ④
- ⑤
- ⑥ 574
- ⑦
- ⑧

CARPENTER MEMORIAL.

- 5596. VIII. JOSEPH.
- 5597. IX. KATIE.
- 5598. X. PETER.
- 5599. XI. SEWELL C.
- 5600. XII. FLORA B.
- 5601. XIII. WARREN E.
- 5602. XIV. AMBEROSE B.

945. 43925V

FRANKLIN CARPENTER⁹ 3404, of Ezekiel 1583.

William 18, Ephraim 42, Elphalet 177, Remember 614, Ezekiel 1583.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. as given below.

- ① 5602-a. I. FRANK MCGOWAN was b. March 18⁴ 1853. m. Clara B. Taylor 25 Apr. 1877
- ② 5602-b. II. LUTHER DUTCHER was b. Aug. 27, 1854, in Hudson. m. 4 Lives in Hudson, MA
- ③ 5602-c. III. EMILY CAROLINE was b. June 14⁹ 1857, in Rockford, Ill.
- ④ 5602-d. IV. GEORGE WYMAN was b. Dec. 21, 1860, in Derry, N. H. A clerk in a drug store.
24, 1856

946. 18086V

CHARLES CARPENTER⁹ 3423, of John 1605.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, John 1605.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. probably in Wilbraham, Mass.

- ⑤ 5603. I. LOVINA; m. Alfred Whitaker of Wilbraham, Mass. She was b. 1806 Res. Springfield MA
- 5604. II. CHARLES was b. Aug. 15, 1808; m. Lucy Keep, Dec. 1, 1836, daughter (1333) of Simeon Keep, b. March 11, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1881. Residence, Monson, Mass. A farmer.
- ⑥ 5605. III. DANIEL was b. 1813²; m. Elizabeth Grant. Residence, Monson, Mass. (1766)
- ⑦ 5606. IV. LOVISA; m. Russel R. Wright, of Wilbraham, Mass. She was b. Feb 1816 do 1852
- ⑧ 5607. V. ELMIRA; d. in 1883. b. 1818 d. 1836

947. 18084V

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 3424, of John 1605.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, John 1605.

Gen. 10. Children 6.

- 5608. I. MARY ANN was b. Aug. 6, 1809; m. Henry Button, in 1833, in Suffield, Conn. He had one son, John Carpenter, b. March 10, 1835. She d. Jan. 27, 1837.
- 5609. II. AMANDA was b. Sept. 10, 1812; m. Ralph D. Lathrop, in 1833. He d. in 1838. She d. in 1840.
- 5610. III. WILLIAM was b. April 18, 1816; m. Lucy Firmin, in 1837. (1334)
- 5611. IV. CANDACE was b. April 8, 1819.
- 5612. V. HANNAH B. was b. Feb. 3, 1825; m. James M. Kibbe, December, 1847.
- 5613. VI. FRANCES K. was b. Aug. 27, 1826.

No. 5596; FAMILY 945.

- ② Per Page 2nd
- ③ Addit

5614.
5615.
5616.

5617
5618

5619

②

18150 5620

5621

5622

5623

① Per 5ad

5627H James

② Per Pg. 851 - additional notes - children added are from
 2nd wife - m. 1840
 ③ Additional info on Page 351 b. d. m. et cetera Family # (1808)

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

575

948. 17990 ✓

CALVIN L. CARPENTER^o 3426, of Nathan 1606,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, John 1606.
 Gen. 10. Children 3, b. probably in Highgate, Vt.

- 5614. I. ORAMEL was b. Jan. 25, 1824.
- 5615. II. LAURA was b. May 17, 1831. Resides at South Hero, Vt.
- 5616. III. STEPHEN FISK was b. March 29, 1834. Residence, California.

949. 17989 ✓

JESSE CARPENTER^o 3427, of Nathan 1606,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, Nathan 1606.
 Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Essex, Vt.

- 5617. I. GEORGE was b. Nov. 26, 1848.
- 5618. II. HELEN was b. Sept. 4, 1851; m. 1st, *Dr. C. B. Moffett*, Jan. 18, 1870, at Chelsea, Iowa; m. 2d, *Charles Ingraham*, of Newton, Iowa.
- 5619. III. LAURA was b. Dec. 20, 1859; m. *Dr. George Frazer*, Aug. 3, 1878. Residence, Newton, Iowa.

950. 874 ✓

DANIEL CARPENTER^o 3434, of William B., 1608,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, William B. 1608.
 Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Newville, Ohio.

② ①

18150

- 5620. I. GEORGE FRANKLIN was b. in 1820; m. *Janett Read*, in 1851, daughter (1335) of Rob Read. Residence, Mansfield, Ohio. An attorney.
- 5621. II. EMELINE was b. in 1821; m. in 1846.
- 5622. III. ELECTA ANN was b. in 1823, at Newville; m. in 1842; d. in 1856 at Stroms-
 burgh, Neb.
- 5623. IV. WILLIAM BARNEY was b. Sept. 15, 1825; m. *Emeline Grove*, Sept. 15, (1336)
 1846, daughter of Joseph Grove. Residence, Mansfield, Ohio.

William B. Carpenter, with a common school education, at the age of 16 commenced as an apprentice in his father's tannery and after serving a regular apprenticeship went to New York to complete his education preparatory to taking charge of the business. After a few months he commenced for himself and has continued in the same business for over 30 years; he is still running the tannery and employs some seven men. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal church as are also his own and his father's family.

- 5624. V. SAMUEL NORTHWAY was b. in 1828; d. Sept. 19, 1852, in Loudonville, Ohio. A farmer.
- 5625. VI. PETER ALEXANDER was b. in 1833; m. in 1860 and d. in August, 1871, at Fort Collins, Col. A physician.
- 5626. VII. DON ALONZO was b. in 1830; m. in 1860 and d. in 1864, in Clarence, Iowa. A state surveyor.
- 5627. VIII. SARAH ELIZABETH was b. in 1837; m. in 1872. P. O. address is Wheatland, Cal.

① Per Pg. 845

No. 5614; FAMILY 948.

5 additional children. See Page 845 & 846 for details.

- 5627A 1) James S. 2) Leroy S. 3) Mattie 4) Cyrus 5) Silas
 5627B ③ 5627C 5627D 5627E

951. 18120 ✓

MARQUIS CARPENTER^o 3444, of Jotham 1610,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, Jotham 1610.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Barre, Vt.

5628. I. CHAUNCY was b. Dec. 8, 1828.
 5629. II. MARTHA was b. March 9, 1832; d. the same day.
 5630. III. MASTEN was b. March 9, 1832, a twin to Martha; d. March 15, 1832.
 5631. IV. ANNA was b. Sept. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 7, 1836.

952. 18222 ✓

ELIJAH CARPENTER^o 3445, of Jesse 1618,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, Jesse 1618.

Gen. 10. Children 12, b. in Hoosick, Cambridge and Nelson, N. Y.

5632. I. DANIEL was b. Aug. 13, 1795; m. *Ann* or *Nancy English*, Sept. 23, (1337) 1817, of Nelson, and formerly of Bernardsville, N. J. He d. July 27, 1867, in Nelson, N. Y.
 5633. II. POLLY was b. May 30, 1797; m. *Moses Pratt*, of Nelson, N. Y. He d. Dec. 22, 1869; she d. June 21, 1822, in Wisconsin. They had two children: 1, *Calvin*, b. in 1816, in Wisconsin, m. *Fanny Irish*, residence, Tally Valley, N. Y.; 2, *Alden*, b. in Wisconsin, m. *Laura* ———.
 5634. III. JOHN was b. June 21, 1799; d. March 31, 1837.
 5635. IV. WILLIAM was b. Feb. 5, 1801 in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. *Nancy Burden* (1338) or *Barden*, of Nelson, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 7, 1869.
 5636. V. JESSE was b. Oct. 13, 1803, in Cambridge, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Everham*, (1339) of Georgetown, N. Y. He d. April 8, 1842 or 1843.
 5637. VI. SAMUEL SALISBURY was b. March 27, 1806, in Jefferson, N. Y.; m. *Pru-* (1340) *dence Cummings*, of Tully, N. Y.; he d. March 10, 1865.
 5638. VII. GEORGE SALISBURY was b. Sept. 18, 1808, in Jefferson, N. Y.; m. *Mary* (1341) *Smith*, May 9, 1838, of Nelson, N. Y.; he d. May 27, 1869.
 5639. VIII. PATIENCE was b. April 22, 1811, in Nelson, N. Y.; m. *Benjamin Richardson*, of Nelson, N. Y. They had three children; 1, *Byron*, b. in Nelson, N. Y., m. *Aurilla Richardson* of Erieville, N. Y., a teacher; 2, *Ellen*; 3, *Lewis*.
 5640. IX. RUTH was b. May 29, 1813, in Nelson, N. Y.; m. *Thomas Harris*, Jan. 24, 1833, of Nelson, N. Y. They had 11 children, namely: 1, *George*, b. in Nelson, N. Y., m. 1st, *Alvira (Sanders) Taylor*, m. 2d, *Viola Green* of Georgetown, N. Y., residence, Georgetown, a physician; 2, *Franklin*, m. *Emily Warren*, of Nelson, N. Y., a Methodist minister, they have several children; 3, *Henry*, d. at the age of 14 years; 4, *Jane Ann*, m. *Lewis Thayer*, in 1844, residence, Erieville, N. Y.; 5, *Spencer*, m. *Olive Bebee*, residence, Erieville, N. Y.; 6, *Monroe*, m. *Hattie Card*, residence, Nelson; 7, *Bloomfield*, m. a Card; 8, *Mary*; 9, *Delia*; 10, *Eva*; 11, *William Henry*, d. young.
 5641. X. JOSEPH was b. Nov. 22, 1815, in Nelson, N. Y.; m. 1st, *Cordelia Cole*, of (1342) Nelson; m. 2d, *Margaret Griffith*. He d. April 13, 1884. Residence, Erieville, N. Y.

No. 5628; FAMILY 951.

His father and mother and all of his brothers and sisters belonged to the orthodox churches, he was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church of his native village for more than 35 years. He served as class leader nearly 30 years till he was compelled by physical disability to relinquish this labor which he had so cheerfully performed. He took an active part and contributed largely in building the new church. His special request that his funeral should be held in the Methodist meeting house, and said "this old body of mine is rather shattered, but I am all right, weeping may endure for a night but joy cometh in the morning, in the morning of the resurrection. In the Christian's home in glory there remains a home for me." He completed the arrangement for his funeral, gave the text and the hymns calmly, and said my work is done.

5642. XI. BENJAMIN was b. May 14, 1818, in Nelson, N. Y.; m. *Mary Ann Matleson*; he d. Dec. 6, 1880. (1343)

5643. XII. MOSES was b. about 1820, in Nelson, N. Y.

953. 11008 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER⁹ 3448, of Jesse 1618,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, William 629, Jesse 1618.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Jefferson, N. Y.

5644. I. HEMAN was b. Dec. 16, 1806; d. Aug. 10, 1808.

5645. II. WILLIAM CLARK was b. Sept. 23, 1808, in New York; m. *Jane Parsons*, Sept. 15, 1833, in Ohio. He d. Sept. 18, 1850, in Ohio. They had one child, living in 1880. Residence, Coalville, Athens county, Ohio.

5646. III. SARAH CATLIN was b. Dec. 27, 1809; m. *Phillip Doderer*, June 26, 1835, in Ohio. Residence, Ohio. He d. Dec. 3, 1876 or 1877 at Kinderhook, Pike county, Ill. They had six children: 1, *Ruby Samantha*, b. March 26, 1836; 2, *Mary*, b. May 27, 1837, m. Ferdinand P. Cowee, March 15, 1866; 3, *Erastus W.*, b. May 21, 1839, m. 1st, Louisa Purcel, Dec. 23, 1867, m. 2d, Mary Jane Eddy, June 8, 1879; 4, *Anna*, b. Nov. 27, 1840, d. Nov. 15, 1841; 5, *Orange K.*, b. Feb. 27, 1843, m. Lovenia Lane, March 3, 1868; 6, *Jane Charlotte*, b. Oct. 12, 1846, d. June 18, 1853.

5647. IV. NATHAN was b. April 22, 1812; m. *Mary Parsons*, in Ohio, April 29, 1834, 1838, b. Jan. 3, 1818; she m. 2d, a Harris. Residence, Decaturville, Ohio. Nathan d. Nov. 7, 1858, in Athens county, Ohio.

5648. V. JESSE was b. May 26, 1824, in Athens county, Ohio; m. 1st, *Mary Chevalier*, April 16, 1854, b. Aug. 15, 1821, daughter of Peter Chevalier; m. 2d, *Elizabeth C. Laurimore*, Oct. 8, 1872, daughter of Robert S. Laurimore, b. in 1825, d. April 4, 1874, in Pike county, Ohio. He d. Aug. 9, 1894. Residence, St. Louis, Mo., where he d. A painter.

5649. VI. SQUIRE TYLER was b. March 11, 1830, in Meigs county, Ohio; m. 1st, *E. H. Russell*, June 23, 1852, daughter of James Russell, of Ohio; they were divorced March 21, 1865; m. 2d, *Martha Jane Bradshaw*, of Illinois, March 29, 1865, daughter of William Bradshaw, b. Jan. 18, 1845, in Pulaski county, Va.; m. 3d, *Mrs. Mary Adeline Campbell*, March 26, 1889, of Verona, Mo. Residence, Virgil City, Mo. A physician.

After his death a box of papers was sent to the compiler (express prepaid) containing much information regarding this branch of the family, and for which the compiler is very grateful.

17799
954.

LEVI CARPENTER⁹ 3450, of Joel 1619,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Dan 631, Joel 1619.
Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Ashford, Conn.

5650. I. ROXY was b. Nov. 24, 1796; m. *Samuel Talcott*, b. June 2, 1790.
5651. II. EPHRAIM KEYES was b. Oct. 10, 1798, in Ashford, Conn.

17801
955.

RUGGLES CARPENTER⁹ 3452, of Joel 1619,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Dan 631, Joel 1619.
Gen. 10. Children 5, b. probably in Ellington, Conn.

5652. I. DELFORD was b. March 16, 1800; m. *Hannah Peasley*, of Woodstock, Conn.,
in 1842; he d. Aug. 30, 1843.
5653. II. MARION was b. April 25, 1802; m. *Eli Carpenter*, Feb. 27, 1820, b. May 10,
1795; d. July 4, 1863.
5654. III. ZANDER was b. May 28, 1804; went to Canada in 1824.
5655. IV. JULIANNA was b. June 17, 1806; d. July 5, 1838.
5656. V. ERASTUS or ERASMUS FAYETTE was b. Jan. 27, 1816; d. Nov. 15, 1842.

1787
956.

ELIJAH CARPENTER⁹ 3453, of Joel 1619,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Dan 631, Joel 1619.
Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Thompson and Willington, Conn.

5657. I. DANIEL was b. March 5, 1781, in Thompson, Conn.; m. 1st, *Olive (1347)*
Smith, of Tolland, Conn., July 11, 1800, b. in 1783, and d. in 1830;
m. 2d, a widow *Darling*, whose maiden name was *Chloe Smith*, a sister to
Olive. No children by his second wife. Residence, Thompson and Wood-
stock, Conn. A farmer.
5658. II. SIMEON was b. Dec. 13, 1783, in Thompson, Conn.; m. *Anna Holt, (1348)*
May 12, 1816; he d. Aug. 24, 1862. Residence, Willington, Conn.
A farmer.
5659. III. DAVID was b. Nov. 10, 1786; d. July 15, 1889.
5660. IV. ELIJAH was b. April 20, 1789; m. *Phebe Wilson*, daughter of Simeon (1349)
and Lydia (Bugbee) Wilson and granddaughter of Thomas⁴, Ben-
jamin³, John², and John¹ Wilson, b. in 1791 and d. September,
1847; he d. August or September, 1843.

He enlisted June 21, 1813, in the war of 1812 and was discharged July 1, 1813; served on the defence
of New London, Conn.

5661. V. YOUNGLOVE was b. Aug. 10, 1792, in Thompson, Conn.; m. *Rhoda (1350)*
Sabin, March 7, 1824, at Dudley, Mass., b. July 20, 1804, d. Dec. 30,
1863, at Sturgis, Mich.; he d. May 11, 1851, aged 58 years. Residence,
Mendon, Mich. A farmer and clothier.

He served in the war of 1812 on the defence of New London, Conn., under the command of
Jacob Lyon from June 21 to July 15, 1813.

957.

17853 ✓

ELI CARPENTER⁹ 3454, of Joel 1619.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Dan 631, Joel 1619.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Oxford, N. H.

- 5661-a. I. POLLY; m. a *Brown*. They had two sons: 1, *Edgar*; 2, *Thrope*.
- 5661-b. II. ABIGAIL was b. April 25, 1779; m. *Samuel Bradley*, June 10, 1798, b. Oct. 2, 1773 and d. in 1853; he d. Jan. 1, 1824. Residence, Springville, Erie county, N. Y. and Tolland, Conn. They had eight children, viz.: 1, *Rosina*, b. May 28, 1799, d. 1833; 2, *Almena*, b. May 1, 1802, m. Silas Rushmore, d. about 1868; 3, *Eliza*, b. April 7, 1806, d. Aug. 9, 1806; 4, *David Lathrop*, b. Aug. 21, 1808, d. June 1, 1830; 5, *Eliza*, b. Sept. 6, 1810, d. 1869; 6, *Ruggles Carpenter*, b. Jan. 21, 1815, d. April 25, 1816; 7, *Samuel William*, d. Nov. 23, 1867; 8, *Valentine Ruggles*, b. Dec. 19, 1821, d. March 6, 1853.
- 5661-c. III. JOEL; d. when about seven years of age.
- 5661-d. IV. LUCY; d. when about 10 years of age.
- 5661-e. V. ROSINA; d. when about 15 years of age.
- 5661-f. VI. JOEL RUGGLES; m. *Beulah Butterfield*, daughter of Moses and Beulah (Bradford) Butterfield.
- 5661-g. VII. ERASTUS; m. *Mary Taylor*, daughter of Luke and Elizabeth Taylor; he d. March 15, 1830.
- 5661-h. VIII. ELI was b. May 10, 1795; m. *Miriam Carpenter*, Feb. 27, 1820, b. April 25, 1802; he d. July 4, 1863.

958.

17843 ✓

JONATHAN CARPENTER⁹ 3457, of Jonathan 1620,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Dan 631, Jonathan 1620.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Ashford, Conn.

- 5661-i. I. SAMUEL HOWARD was b. May 19, 1795; m. *Hannah Chapin*. Residence, Ellington, Conn. A farmer. (1351)
- 5661-j. II. JONATHAN was b. May 4, 1797; m. *Chloe Wardsworth*; he d. Sept. 19, 1837, in Vernon, Conn. A farmer. (1352)
5662. III. ELIZABETH was b. about 1800; m. *Stephen Scarboro*. Residence, Southbridge, Mass. A farmer.
5663. IV. EPHRAIM was b. March 2, 1803; m. *Harty Aldrich*. A farmer. (1353)
5664. V. LUCRETIA; m. *Ezra Bosworth*. A farmer.
5665. VI. CADY was b. July 5, 1807; d. young.
5666. VII. ISAIAH CADY was b. April 17, 1811; m. *Nancy Cady*, Feb. 5, 1836. Residence, Leominster, Mass. A Baptist minister. (1354)

The Rev. Isaiah Cady was born in Ashford, educated at the Connecticut Literary and Scientific institution. He first settled over the Baptist church at Templeton, for seven years, he was then employed in the interest of the Massachusetts Home Mission society for three years, he subsequently preached in Thompson, Conn., three years, in Montville for three years, in Russell, Mass. two years, in Londonderry, Vt. two years, in Newfane five years and in Salem, N. Y. three years. He then went to Pittsford, Vt., where he commenced his labors, July 7, 1865, with a salary of \$250 and parsonage.

13414

959.

URIAH CARPENTER^o 3460, of Hezekiah 1623,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Ashford, Conn.

5667. I. ELIAS was b. Jan. 29, 1786; m. *Anna Lee Doyt*. Residence, Sturbridge, Mass. A farmer. (1355)
5668. II. ALFRED was b. Nov. 27, 1789; m. *Betsy Huntington*, of Woodstock, Nov. 11, 1821, b. in 1795 and d. June 27, 1880, in Auburn, Mass. He d. Sept. 13, 1872, in Woodstock, Conn. A farmer. (1356)
5669. III. URIAH BRIGGS was b. April 30, 1792; m. *Mercy Scarborough*, her father served in the war of 1812; he d. in 1872. Residence, Ashford. A farmer. (1357)

He held the most important offices in the gift of the town. He served in the war of 1812, enlisted Aug. 18, 1814, and was discharged Oct. 26.

- 5669½. IV. PALMER was b. April 1, 1795; m. *Patty Brown*, Jan. 22, 1818, daughter of Amos Brown, b. March 1, 1795; d. Jan. 24, 1865. He d. May 20, 1870. He emigrated from Ashford, Conn. to St. Charles, Minn. in 1856. A farmer. (1358)

He served as private in the war of 1812, under Samuel Hughes, commander. Enlisted June 29, 1814, and was discharged Aug. 31, 1814.

5670. V. EPHRAIM LOREN was b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. *Hannah James*, who d. July 31, 1845. He d. Aug. 2, 1845. They were residents of Woodstock, Conn. in February, 1826. A farmer. (1359)
5671. VI. PATRICK was b. May 21, 1801; m. *Esther Burnham*, March 27, 1827, daughter of Roswell Burnham, and granddaughter of Isaac, b. June 10, 1800, and d. Jan. 9, 1870. He d. May 30, 1834. Residence, Eastford, Conn. He was in Yale college in 1824. A physician. (1360)
5672. VII. POLLY was b. May 3, 1804; m. *Hezekiah Simmons*. Residence, Woodstock, Conn. A farmer. They had three children: 1, *Andrew*; 2, *Mary*; 3, *Ann*. They were probably all b. in Woodstock. (1361)
5673. VIII. HORATIO was b. Jan. 6, 1806; m. 1st, *Mary Bosworth*, March 25, 1832, b. Feb. 23, 1812, in Pomfret, Conn. and d. Dec. 7, 1836; m. 2d, *Cynthia Griggs*, April 25, 1837, b. Oct. 23, 1811, in Pomfret and d. May 7, 1854; m. 3d, *Mrs. Lovina H. Goodale*, March 2, 1856, b. April 10, 1809, in Union, Conn. and d. Aug. 9, 1887; he d. Nov. 27, 1884. Residence, Woodstock Valley, Conn. A farmer. (1362)
5674. IX. DAVID was b. Feb. 11, 1809; m. 1st, *Polly James*, Feb. 23, 1834, b. Feb. 4, 1809, in Ashford, Conn. and d. in 1839; m. 2d, *Mrs. Waity Paine*, of Rhode Island, who d. July 30, 1872. He d. Sept. 19, 1861. Residence, Ohio. A farmer. (1362)

960.

ALFRED CARPENTER^o 3461, of Hezekiah 1623,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Ashford, Conn.

5675. I. HORATIO.

No. 5667; FAMILY 959.

5676.

5677.

5678.

5679.

5680.

5681.

5682.

5683.

5684.

5685.

5686.

5687.

5688.

5689.

5690.

5691.

13419

5676. II. ALFRED ARNOLD was b. Nov. 15, 1788. He was impressed on board a man-of-war, when war was declared in 1812. He refused to serve, and was put in prison in England, where he d.

5677. III. JOHN was b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. *Sarah* ———. Residence, New York (1606) City.

It was probably this John who was an impressed seaman on board the British ship *Ramilles*. In 1813, while the British fleet lay upon the coast, near New London, Conn., it was ascertained that a young American named John Carpenter was an impressed seaman on board the *Ramilles*, where he had served for five years. He belonged to Norwich, and contrived in some way to let his friends know of his situation. His father went to the vessel with a flag of truce and the proper testimonials in order to obtain if possible, his release. An affecting scene took place when the father and son met on the deck of the ship. Commodore Hardy expressed his sympathy, and the proper formalities having passed, he discharged the man.—*History of New London*.

Another account says that when the father visited the ship, it appears that the commander doubted his story, that his son was on board, and he placed his men on deck and told him to pick him out, which he readily did.

5678. IV. FREDUS ALDRICH was b. Sept. 27, 1794. Residence, Norwich, Conn.

5679. V. CHARLES WESLEY was b. Aug. 30, 1798. Residence, New York City. A shipwright.

5680. VI. MARY was b. June 3, 1806.

5681. VII. DAVID was b. about 1810, in Norwich, Conn.

5682. VIII. NANCY was b. July 1, 1817, in Norwich, Conn.

961. 1842 ✓

HERMAN CARPENTER^o 3463, of Hezekiah 1623,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Ashford, Conn.

5683. I. IRA was b. about 1800. He went west. *PA*

962. 1848 ✓

PARIS CARPENTER^o 3465, of Hezekiah 1623,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Hezekiah 1623.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Ashford or Stafford, Conn.

5684. I. DELOTIA was b. Jan. 1, 1808, in Stafford, Conn.; m. *Horace McKinstra*. A farmer.

5685. II. HERMAN was b. Oct. 18, 1809, in Ashford. A farmer.

5686. III. DIANA was b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. *David Barton*. Residence, New Haven, Conn. A wheelwright.

5687. IV. NANCY was b. Aug. 3, 1813; m. *William Anderson*. Residence, Monson, Mass. A farmer.

5688. V. MARY was b. June 4, 1815, in Ashford; m. *Thomas Bailey*. Residence, Thompson, Conn. A farmer.

5689. VI. IRA W. was b. Nov. 2, 1818, in Ashford; m. *Ann Eliza Randall*, May 9, (1363) 1841. Residence, Southbridge, Mass. A manufacturer.

5690. VII. CLARISSA was b. July 1, 1820, in Ashford; m. *Lewis Sanger*, November, 1840. Residence, Woodstock, Conn. A farmer.

5691. VIII. CHARLES was b. Oct. 19, 1825, in Stafford, Conn.

963. 18367

FREDERICK CARPENTER⁹ 3475, of Uriah 1625,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Uriah 1625.

Gen. 10. Children 14, b. in Warren, Mass.

5692. I. ISAAC was b. Aug. 30, 1790; m. 1st *Sophia Gray*, May 3, 1816; m. (1364) 2d, *Lucretia Pitcher*, a widow of John Pitcher. Isaac d. Oct. 6, 1872.
5693. II. EUNICE was b. Nov. 8, 1791; m. *Levi Peet*, in October, 1819. Residence, Farmersville, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. She d. April 25, 1840; he m. 2d, *Eliza Putnam*, a widow, before marriage Eliza Carpenter, No. 5699, sister to Eunice. They had eight children, namely: 1, *Schuyler R.*, b. Aug. 23, 1820, m. Angeline Boggs, residence, Edgewood, Clayton county, Iowa, he d. Nov. 29, 1878; 2, *Minerva*, b. Oct. 21, 1821, m. Daniel Noble, residence, Sheridan, Madison county, Mont., they had seven children; 3, *Cornelius T. B.*, b. Dec. 4, 1822, m. Mary Boggs, they had seven children, he m. 2d, Esther Windsor, and they had one son, residence, Edgewood, Iowa; 4, *Silas T.*, b. April 21, 1824, m. Eliza Ann Putnam, they had seven children; 5, *Joanna M.*, b. July 16, 1825, d. in October, 1838; 6, *Levi C.*, b. Aug. 29, 1827, m. Ellen Smith, they had seven children, he d. in California; 7, *Frederick B.*, b. Sept. 23, 1829, residence, Iowa; 8, *Delocia*, b. Jan. 3, 1822, m. Amanda Bartlett, residence, Minnesota.
5694. III. LUCY was b. Sept. 12, 1793; m. 1st, *Samuel McClure*, son of General McClure of Franklinville, Cattaraugus county, N. Y.; m. 2d, *Peter Phillips*, of Franklinville. She d. Aug. 6, 1872. They had thirteen children, viz.: 1, *Celeste*, b. January, 1818, m. John Wier; 2, *James*, b. January, 1819; 3, *Sophia*, b. February, 1820, m. John Hill; 4, *Henry*; 5, *Joseph*; 6, *Mary Ann*, m. Charles Smith; 7, *Frederick*; 8, *Caroline*, m. Melan Smith; 9, *Eunice*, m. John Parker; 10, *Cordelia*, m. John Smith; by 2d marriage she had the following: 11, *William*, killed in battle, was captain of a company of cavalry; 12, *Charles*; 13, *David*, d. in the army.
5695. IV. LAURA was b. April 27, 1795; m. *Ora Bond*, January, 1821, of Franklinville, N. Y. She d. in Iowa, April 25, 1871. They had six children, namely: 1, *Henry F.*, b. Jan. 16, 1822; 2, *Eliza Ann*, b. May, 1823, m. Luther Cross, at Farmersville, N. Y.; 3, *Mary E. H.*, b. January, 1827, m. a Smith; 4, *Marshall*, b. June 25, 1828; 5, *Laura*, b. March 8, 1838; 6, *Adrian*.
5696. V. CELESTE was b. June 4, 1797; m. *David Marsh*, Sept. 3, 1822, b. March 29, 1797, and d. at Pittsburg, Penn., Sept. 16, 1862. They had seven children, namely: 1, *John S.*, b. Aug. 16, 1823, and d. Jan. 25, 1880; 2, *Mary Ann*, b. Feb. 11, 1828, m. Louis Haos, of San Francisco, Cal.; 3, *Eliza P.*, b. March 1, 1838, m. 1st, a Reinbean, m. 2d, Captain Barklay, they had six children; 4, *Laura I.*, b. April 30, 1825; 5, *David C.*, b. May 2, 1826; 6, *George T.*, b. Dec. 3, 1829 and d. March 30, 1830; 7, *Isaac Theodore*, b. June 20, 1840.
5697. VI. MARY was b. Aug. 5, 1799; m. *James Bishop*, March 14, 1826, at Farmersville, N. Y. They moved in 1837 to Burr Oak, St. Joseph county, Mich. He d. at Sturgis, Mich., December, 1859. She d. April, 1875 at Burr Oak. They had

① F. H. Putnam was a physician and practiced in Warren, PA p. 851
He was a nephew of Gen. Israel Putnam.

② Per Page 851 - See notes on page 851

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

583

- eight children, namely: 1, *Lucy L. B.*, b. March 20, 1827, m. Russell Rowley, Oct. 9, 1847, he d. May, 1864, she m. 2d, H. O. Tuttle, Nov. 16, 1878, at Sturgis, Mich.; 2, *James C.*, b. April 1, 1828, m. Cordelia Clark, January, 1850; 3, *Mary Ann*, b. July 31, 1829, m. Abner Johnson, July, 1861; 4, *William S.*, b. Dec. 22, 1830 and d. in 1856; 5, *Charles Warren*, b. May 1, 1831 and d. Aug. 9, 1833; 6, *Albert W.*, b. Jan. 17, 1834 and d. June, 1864; 7, *Charles W.*, b. Nov. 23, 1835 and d. June, 1861; 8, *Henry*, b. Oct. 8, 1837 and d. September, 1838.
5698. VII. SOPHIA was b. March 4, 1801; m. *Franklin Drury*, Jan. 8, 1826, b. at Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 9, 1799. She d. at Providence, R. I., March 29, 1872; he m. 2d, Olive Hodges, March 5, 1873, at Springfield, Mass., b. at Palmer, Mass., March 5, 1820, a niece of Daniel Hodges, Esq. He had three children by his 1st wife: 1, *George A.*, b. Nov. 12, 1826, at Danvers, Mass., m. Helen Charlton, July 20, 1849, residence, Pawtucket, R. I.; 2, *Mary Ann*, b. June 6, 1828, at Danvers, m. Asa Towers, April 24, 1861, b. Oct. 9, 1825; 3, *Caroline*, b. May 6, 1832, in Danvers, Mass., m. William F. Adams, who d. in October, 1874.
- ① 5699. VIII. ELIZA was b. Dec. 14, 1802; m. 1st, ^{Francis Henry} *Francis Putnam*, Jan. 24, 1825, in Warren, Mass., after his death, she and her mother went to Franklinville, N. Y.; m. 2d, *Levi Peet*, the husband of her deceased sister Eunice, No. 5693. He d. January, 1862. She d. Nov. 5, 1865. They had five children: 1, *Caroline B.*, b. July 29, 1826, residence, Warren, Mass.; 2, *Eliza Ann*, b. April 13, 1828, m. Silas Peet, her cousin, they had seven children; 3, *Abram*, b. Sept. 12, 1842, m. Sarah Hooper; 4, *Eunice*, b. 1844; 5, *Francis*, m. Antoinette Baker.
5700. IX. FREDERICK WILLIAM was b. Nov. 4, 1804; m. *Elsie Hibner*, of Franklinville, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1830, b. at Penfield, N. Y., May 12, 1810. Residence, Ischua, Cattaraugus county, N. Y. (1365)
- ② 5701. X. DAVID was b. Sept. 24, 1806 at Farmersville, N. Y.; m. *Mercia Maria Mulliken*, in 1828, b. at Charlotte, Vt., Jan. 25, 1809. (1366)
5702. XI. HANNAH was b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. *Nathaniel S. Rowley*, Dec. 30, 1829, at Franklinville, N. Y. Residence, Newbury, Kans. They had eight children: 1, *Azubah H.*, b. Nov. 25, 1828, m. Dwight Hubbard, June 16, 1850, in the troublous times in Kansas, she saved the town of Leavenworth by riding through the lines of Missourians who surrounded it, and procured assistance, she m. 2d, C. A. Wright, residence, Leadville, Colo.; 2, *Sidney C.*, b. Jan. 1, 1832, m. Matilda Moore, in 1858; 3, *Lyman H.*, b. Feb. 22, 1833, m. Lizzie Burgan, in Lawrence, Kans.; 4, *Adrian W.*, b. Oct. 18, 1837, m. Louisa Morrison, in 1862, residence, Indiana; 5, *Gershom S.*, b. Nov. 30, 1842, m. Anna Worthington of Cuba, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1862; 6, *Silas G.*, b. Feb. 25, 1846 and d. Oct. 11, 1846; 7, *Minerva A.*, b. Nov. 6, 1847, m. Allen A. Adams, July 10, 1865, residence, Farmersville, N. Y.; 8, *Luther D.*, b. March 5, 1850 and d. Feb. 1, 1852.
5703. XII. SYDNEY was b. April 27, 1810; m. 1st, *Eunice Brown*, Jan. 16, 1833, (1367) and resided at Burr Oak, St. Joseph's county, Mich.; she d. in 1848; m. 2d, *Amanda Jane Warden*, Aug. 4, 1850.

5704. XIII. CHARLES AUSTIN was b. Jan. 25, 1812; d. Jan. 12, 1824, at Warren, Mass.
 5704½. XIV. MERCIA.

✓ 18364 964.

DANIEL CARPENTER^o 3477, of Uriah 1625,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Uriah 1625.
 Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Woodstock, Conn.

5705. I. MILTON was b. Jan. 12, 1810.

✓ 18363 965.

WANTON CARPENTER^o 3478, of Uriah 1625,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Uriah 1625.
 Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Cumberland and Pawtucket, R. I.

5706. I. WHIPPLE was b. Aug. 8, 1797; he went first to South Carolina and later, further South, place not known and has not been heard from since.
 5707. II. FREELove was b. April 1, 1800; m. 1st, *John Cutting*, April 9, 1822 or 1823, who d. in 1828; m. 2d, a *Heath* or *Heath Case*; m. 3d, a *Bowen*.
 5708. III. BARTLETT was b. Jan. 20, 1801; m. *Chloe Daggett*, April 18, 1825. (1368)
 5709. IV. ALLEN was b. May 25, 1805; m. *Eliza Sprague*, Feb. 27, 1828. (1369)

✓ 18362 966.

JOB CARPENTER^o 3479, of Uriah 1625,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, Uriah 1625.
 Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Unity, Conn. and Northbridge, Mass.

5710. I. JULIA DANIELS was b. May 3, 1806; d. May 6, 1816.
 5711. II. UNITY THURSTON was b. Jan. 18, 1809; d. Jan. 17, 1831, in Northbridge, Mass.
 5712. III. MARTHA BARTLETT was b. Jan. 23, 1812; d. July 20, 1825, in Northbridge, Mass.
 5713. IV. NATHANIEL EMMONS was b. Feb. 28, 1816, in Brookfield, Conn.; m. 1st, (1626) *Ruth T. White*, Nov. 10, 1841, b. June 16, 1819; m. 2d, *Abby Abbott*. Residence, Jackson, Me.

✓ 18368 967.

DAVID CARPENTER^o 3484, of David 1632,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, David 1632.
 Gen. 10. Children 11, b. in Putney, Vt. and Greenfield, Mass.

5714. I. DAVID was b. about 1818; d. young in Putney, Vt.
 5715. II. MARY MARIAH; m. *James Farrar*. Residence, St. Charles, Ill. A farmer.
 5716. III. IRA; m. *Almedia Scott*, daughter of Solomon Scott. Residence, Greenfield, Mass. A farmer.
 5717. IV. WILLIAM was b. in Putney, Vt.
 5718. V. DIANTHA CORNELIA was b. in Keene, N. H.
 5719. VI. ADELINE.

5720. VII. CYRUS ALLEN was b. Oct. 5, 1833, in Keene, N. H. or Chesterfield; m. (1370) *Sophia Sylvia Hale*, March 15, 1856, daughter of William Bartlett Hale, b. May 18, 1837, in Wales, Mass., and d. Jan. 20, 1866. He d. Feb. 15, 1869. Residence, Hartford, Conn. A clerk.
5721. VIII. MARION was b. in Greenfield, Mass.; d. young.
5722. IX. ELLEN was b. in Greenfield, Mass.
5723. X. CLARENCE.
A Clarence Carpenter, residence given as Berlin, Conn., enlisted in Company F, 15th regiment, Connecticut volunteers, Allen W. Harvey, captain. Aug. 11, 1862; was mustered out June 27, 1865.
5724. XI. JULIA ELIZA was b. in Greenfield, Mass.

968. 17914 ✓

DANIEL CARPENTER^o 3488, of David 1632,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, David 1632.
Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Landgrove, Vt.

5725. I. AZUBA ALLEN; m. *John Whipple*. Residence, Langdon, N. H. A farmer.
5726. II. SARAH WATKINS; m. *Henry Allen*. Residence, Walpole, N. H. A farmer.
5727. III. BENJAMIN was b. about 1820.
5728. IV. LUCINDA.
5729. V. SETH.
5730. VI. FRANCES DEBORAH LOREN.
5731. VII. ANN MARIAH.

There were three more children in this family. Not living.

969. 18347 ✓

CALEB CARPENTER^o 3489, of David 1632,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, David 1632.
Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Keene, N. H.

5732. I. DAVID WILLARD was b. Nov. 11, 1829; d. Sept. 18, 1832.
5733. II. CLARISSA HAYWARD was b. Sept. 5, 1831.
5734. III. MARY MIRANDA was b. July 17, 1833.
5735. IV. JULIA ELIZA was b. Feb. 24, 1839; d. Jan. 23, 1843.

970. 18345 ✓

SUMNER CARPENTER^o 3491, of David 1632,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Benjamin 188, Uriah 633, David 1632.
Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Keene, N. H.

5736. I. DEBORAH FRANCES was b. Jan. 2, 1833.
5737. II. SUMNER CRAWFORD was b. Oct. 21, 1835.
5738. III. IRENE ALLEN was b. March 14, 1837.
5739. IV. DAVID WASHINGTON was b. April 20, 1842.

No. 5720; FAMILY 968.

971.

BENJAMIN CARPENTER^o 3495, of Isaiah 1640,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Isaiah 1640.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Ferrisburg, Vt.

5740. I. FANNIE was b. Feb 28, 1793; m. *Rowland Hazard*, of Ferrisburg; she d. Sept. 12, 1882.
5741. II. LUTHER was b. March 25, 1795; m. *Lydia Ann Davis*; he d. in 1892, (1371) aged 97.
5742. III. LYDIA was b. May 2, 1798; d. June 20, 1878, aged 72.
5743. IV. HEMAN was b. Dec. 17, 1800; m. *Harriet Field*, of Ferrisburg, Feb. (1372) 3, 1825; her father was one of the original settlers of the town.
- The Field family came to Vermont from near New York City; she was a cousin to Cyrus Field, the Atlantic cable projector.
5744. V. LUCY was b. May 19, 1804; m. a *Thompson*; she d. Jan. 18, 1891.
5745. VI. RHODA was b. Nov. 18, 1809; m. *Gardner Whitford*, of Addison, Vt.; she d. Feb. 14, 1883. They had four children, namely: 1, *Lucius G.*; 2, *Lucy*; 3, *Oliver*; 4, *Charles P.*

972.

ISAIAH CARPENTER^o 3496, of Isaiah 1640,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Isaiah 1640.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Canada.

5746. I. GRANT.
5747. II. DANIEL.

973.

GIDEON CARPENTER^o 3498, of Isaiah 1640,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Isaiah 1640.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. probably in Addison, Vt.

5748. I. RUTH was b. in 1801; d. July 10, 1814.
5749. II. ROXANNA was b. in 1805; d. September, 1872.
5750. III. TRUMAN was b. Jan. 24, 1810; was living in 1896.

974.

NATHAN CARPENTER^o 3499, of Isaiah 1640,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Isaiah 1640.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Shaftsbury, Vt.

5751. I. HIRAM was b. May 17, 1807; m. 1st, *Diana Potter*, Jan. 4, 1829, b. (1373) July 27, 1809, in Bennington, Vt., and d. June 20, 1838; m. 2d, *Betsey Bates*, April 28, 1839, daughter of Ebenezer Bates, b. Jan. 15, 1806 and d. Nov. 9, 1890; he d. March 8, 1855, in Shaftsbury, Vt. A farmer.
5752. II. MIRIAM was b. Jan. 24, 1806; d. Feb. 3, 1806.
5753. III. MAHALA was b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. *Nathan Bates*, Jan. 12, 1836; she d. July 26, 1852, in Shaftsbury. They had five children: 1, *Ebenezer*; 2, *Truman*; 3, *Huldah*; 4, *George*; 5, *Jane*.

No. 5740: FAMILY 971.

975. 24571

EZRA CARPENTER* 3502, of Nathan 1641,
Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Nathan 1641.

Gen. 10. Children 7.

5754. I. EZRA; m. *Eleanor* ———, of Brattleboro, Vt.
5755. II. NATHAN; m. *Rhoda Fuller*. They were living in Clintonville, N. Y. in 1848.
5756. III. DAVID; m. *Lucy Jay*.
5757. IV. ANNA; m. *Abraham Gaffin*.
5758. V. MARY; m. *Asa Goodrich, Jr.* Residence, Whitehall, N. Y.
5759. VI. HORACE; m. *Betsy Lawrence*. Residence, Racine, Wis.
5760. VII. BELARY; m. *Augustine Lockwood*. Residence, Clintonville, N. Y.

The record of the above family was given the compiler by Mary Goodrich of Whitehall, N. Y. by letter in the year of 1848.

976. 40740 ✓

WILLIAM CARPENTER* 3508, of Jotham 1647,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Jotham 1647.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

5761. I. DEXTER WILLIAM was b. April 22, 1795; m. *Betsy Carpenter*. Residence, Nassau, N. Y. A house carpenter.
5762. II. ALICE was b. April 22, 1795, a twin to Dexter.
5763. III. SMITH was b. Jan. 13, 1797; m. *Jane Hicks*; he d. in 1868. A farmer. (1374)
5764. IV. BETSEY was b. Aug. 23, 1798; m. *Asa Bates*, Feb. 23, 1826.
5765. V. POLLY was b. May 13, 1800, at Brainard's Bridge, N. Y.; m. *Marquis Richards*, Feb. 5, 1822. They had 10 children.
5766. VI. RUTH was b. March 26, 1802, at Brainards Bridge, N. Y.; m. a *Gibbs*.
5767. VII. JOHN was b. about 1805, at Brainards Bridge, N. Y. A farmer.
5768. VIII. WILLIAM EARL was b. March 10, 1807; m. *Elsie Dexter*, Feb. 1, 1830, daughter of Capt. John Dexter, of Smithfield. Residence, Smithfield, R. I. and Nassau. A farmer.
5769. IX. GEORGE was b. at Brainards Bridge, N. Y. A farmer.

977. 40746 —

JOTHAM CARPENTER* 3509, of Jotham 1647,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Jotham 635, Jotham 1647.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Cumberland, R. I.

5770. I. BENJAMIN was b. Sept. 5, 1801; d. May 21, 1807.
5771. II. FREELOVE HALE was b. July 10, 1803; m. *James Green*. She was living in 1894, with Mrs. Burlingame at Cumberland Hill, R. I. A carpenter and farmer.
5772. III. ARNOLD GULLY was b. April 2, 1806; m. *Caroline M. Angell*, Jan. 22, (1375) 1828, daughter of Gideon Angell, of Cumberland. b. Dec. 25, 1804 and d. July 30, 1890. He d. Nov. 5, 1867 and was interred in Ashton cemetery. A farmer.

5773. IV. *WILLIAM DEXTER was b. May 27, 1808; d. May 26, 1809.
 5774. V. THOMAS was b. July 24, 1811; m. *Dorcas Haskell*, March 6, 1834. Res- (1376)
 idence, Cumberland. A farmer.
 5775. VI. POLLY was b. Nov. 21, 1813; m. *John S. Cook*, Feb. 26, 1839. On the record of
 her marriage she is called Mary. Residence, Cumberland. A farmer and
 butcher.
 5776. VII. JOTHAM was b. Feb. 18, 1816; m. *Amanda A. Haskell*, May 14, 1837. (1377)
 Residence, Shrewsbury, Mass. A farmer.
 5777. VIII. WILLIAM was b. June 20, 1818; m. *Ann G. Scott*, May 2, 1841. Resi- (1378)
 dence, Cumberland, R. I. A farmer.

978. ✓ 35588

PARDON CARPENTER⁹ 3513, of John 1655,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Hezekiah 640, John 1655.
 Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Providence, R. I.

5778. I. SUSAN ANN was b. April 15, 1833.
 5779. II. ESTHER was b. May 17, 1835.
 5780. III. HARRIET NEWELL was b. May 14, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1846.
 5781. IV. PARDON was b. June 6, 1843.
 5782. V. JAMES ADAMS was b. March 28, 1838; d. April 13, 1838.

979. ✓ 35589

JAMES C. CARPENTER⁹ 3517, of John 1655,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Jotham 189, Hezekiah 640, John 1655.
 Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Pawtucket, R. I.

5783. I. MARY JANE was b. Jan. 28, 1835.

980. ✓ 48515

OLIVER CARPENTER⁹ 3520, of John 1658,
 Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647, John 1658.
 Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Lower Canada.

5784. I. HARRIET ORRILLA was b. in 1821; d. in 1821.
 5785. II. WILLIAM was b. in 1822; d. in 1822.
 5786. III. HORACE was b. in 1823; d. in 1823.
 5787. IV. HENRY was b. in 1824; d. in 1824.
 5788. V. OLIVER was b. in 1825; d. in 1825.
 5789. VI. LUCIA ANN was b. Sept. 1, 1833.
 5790. VII. HARRIET EMILY was b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. in 1840.
 5791. VIII. OLIVER HENRY was b. June 17, 1837; d. Jan. 31, 1840

They had other children not named.

On the eve, after being married 16 years, she presented her husband with the 16th child. Lucia Ann was the only one living in 1836.

981. 48517V

BILLINGS CARPENTER^o 3521, of John 1658,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647, John 1658.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Randolph, Vt.

5792. I. THOMAS BILLINGS was b. Nov. 13, 1812; m. 1st, *Susan E. Wiggins*, April 26, 1835, who d. Feb. 14, 1845; m. 2d, *Cynthia Parnell*, September, 1847, who d. Aug. 24, 1864. Residence, Plattsburg, N. Y. and Craftsbury, Vt. An inn-keeper.
5793. II. OLIVER PORTER was b. March 1, 1814; m. *Lora Lampson*, who d. (1379) in April, 1859; he d. September, 1877. Residence, Ogdensburg, N. Y. and Craftsbury, Vt. A speculator.
5794. III. AVIS THAYER; m. *Martin K. Pratt*. Residence, Weymouth, Mass. An accountant. They have one child, *Louisa*, b. at Weymouth, Mass.
5795. IV. SARAH STRONG; m. *Orso Heath*, in April, 1858, at Craftsbury, Vt. Residence, South Hadley Falls, Mass. They had three children: 1, *Erwin*, b. in 1859, at Craftsbury, Vt., residence, South Hadley Falls; 2, *Frank Carpenter*, b. in 1860, residence, South Hadley Falls; 3, *Mary*, residence, Craftsbury, Vt.
5796. V. AMELIA; d. when 16 months old.
5797. VI. JOHN WARREN; m. *Charlotte Howard*. Residence, Burlington, Vt. An (1380) inn-keeper and was also in the railroad business.
5798. VII. MARY L.; m. *Henry P. Seager*. Residence, Craftsbury, Vt.
5799. VIII. CAROLINE was b. in Plattsburg, N. Y. and d. young.
5800. IX. CAROLINE F. C., was b. in 1828, at Plattsburg, N. Y. and d. in 1835.

982. 48536V

JOHN CARPENTER^o 3526, of John 1658,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647, John 1658.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Washington, Vt.

5801. I. MARY ELIZABETH was b. about 1825.
5802. II. JOHN. Residence, Cincinnati, Ohio.

983. 48540V

HORACE CARPENTER^o 3528, of John 1658,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647, John 1658.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Randolph, Vt.

5803. I. JOHN was b. about 1835. Residence, Chicago, Ill. An attorney-at-law.
5804. II. DAN.
5805. III. MARY ROCKWELL.
5806. IV. AMASA WRIGHT.
5807. V. NELSON SMITH.

984.

48547 ✓

DAVID M. CARPENTER⁹ 3530, of Josiah 1662,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647, Josiah 1662.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Chichester, N. H.

5808. I. CHARLES HODGDON was b. about 1818. Residence, Chichester. A (1381) farmer.
5809. II. MARY JANE was b. Nov. 30, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1825.
5810. III. MARY JANE was b. Aug. 3, 1826; d. Dec. 11, 1844.
5811. IV. JOSIAH was b. May 31, 1829; m. *Georgiana B. Drake*, Sept. 1, 1858, b. (1382) Jan. 15, 1836, the only daughter of Col. James Drake of Pittsfield, a descendant of Sir Francis Drake. Residence, Manchester, N. H. He is cashier of the Second National Bank and treasurer of the Mechanics Savings Bank of Manchester, N. H.
5812. V. CLARA A. was b. Feb. 5, 1832; m. *Samuel C. Merrill*, of Manchester, Sept. 14, 1858 or 1859, b. Aug. 23, 1825. Residence, Paterson, N. J. He is the proprietor of a flour mill and dealer in flour and grain. They had two children: 1, *Mary Carpenter*, b. May 21, 1863, in Paterson, N. J.; 2, *Mabel Clarissa*, b. July 7, 1870, in Paterson, N. J.
5813. VI. SARAH L. was b. Oct. 1, 1838; m. *James W. Webster*, of Concord, N. H., Nov. 29, 1860, b. Oct. 20, 1832. Residence, Boston and Malden, Mass. He has been master of the Hancock school for many years, which is one of the largest grammar schools in Boston. They had one child, *Eugene Carroll*, b. Nov. 6, 1864, in Somerville, Mass.

James W. Webster, the husband of Sarah L. Carpenter was b. in Concord, N. H., in 1832, a son of Atkinson Webster; he was educated in the high schools of New Hampshire and graduated at the New Hampshire Conference seminary. Dartmouth college, in 1883, conferred upon him the degree of Master of Arts. Mr. Webster was principal of the Rumford school, in Concord, N. H. when in 1853 he was invited to a position in a Boston, Mass. school and later, he has been for 15 years master of one of the largest schools in Boston. He has been most prominent in educational organizations, having been secretary of the N. H. State Teachers' association and secretary of the Massachusetts Teachers' association.

Mr. Webster has always been active in church work and has organized a mission in the locality of Malden. He has always taken an active interest in all affairs pertaining to good citizenship, helped to organize the Malden Board of Trade of which he was treasurer for several years. He has been a member of the city government and a prominent Free Mason.

Mr. Webster's son, Eugene C. Webster, was b. in Somerville, Mass., in 1864, and was fitted for Harvard at the Phillips academy, Andover. Harvard university conferred the degree of B. A. upon him in 1887, and Yale, the degree of B. D. in 1890. He was ordained to the Gospel ministry in 1890, and married Miss Wynn M. Ward, of New Haven, in 1890. His first pastorate was at East Providence Centre, R. I.; at present he is pastor of the Trinity Congregational church at Dorchester, Mass., over which he was installed in 1893. A son, Ward, was b. July 5, 1893, during a temporary residence in Cambridge, Mass. Mr. Webster is now assistant secretary of the National Triennial Council of Congregational churches. He has manifested much interest in the Carpenter genealogy.

5814. VII. FRANK PIERCE was b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. *Elnora R. Blood*, Sept. 12, (1383) 1872, daughter of Aretus Blood of Manchester, N. H. He is a junior partner of the firm of Drake & Carpenter of Manchester, doing a large wholesale business in flour and grain. He is also a commission merchant.

✓ No. 985, is dropped.

No. 5808: FAMILY 984.

986. 48550 ✓

OLIVER CARPENTER⁹ 3532, of Josiah 1662,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647, Josiah 1662.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Chichester, N. H.

5815. I. EDWIN DAVIS was b. Nov. 25, 1828. When he was a young man he left home, and has never been heard from since.
5816. II. ALBERT E. was b. Oct. 11, 1829; d. Dec. 8, 1848.

987. 48552 ✓

JOHN T. CARPENTER⁹ 3533, of Josiah 1662,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, John 194, John 647, Josiah 1662.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Chichester, N. H.

5817. I. HORACE was b. Oct. 2, 1825; m. *Sarah Lamprey*, Oct. 4, 1850. Resi- (1384)
dence Chichester. A farmer.
5818. II. JOHN THURSTON was b. Aug. 29, 1826; m. *Sarah S. Edmunds*, of Chi- (1385)
chester. Residence, Concord, N. H. A house painter.

988. 47705 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 3564, of Benjamin 1673,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Job 196, Wilbur 653, Benjamin 1673.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Warwick, R. I.

5819. I. GEORGE E. was b. December, 1832; d. Aug. 19, 1834.
5820. II. HARRIET was b. Jan. 8, 1835; d. May 12, 1864.

989. 47718 ✓

DANIEL CARPENTER⁹ 3570, of Daniel 1674,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Job 196, Wilbur 653, Daniel 1674.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Pawtucket, R. I.

5821. I. DANIEL was b. Oct. 12, 1837; d. July 20, 1842, in Pawtucket, R. I.
5822. II. MARY ELIZABETH was b. Aug. 9, 1841; m. *Fred*——. Residence, Pawtucket.
A boot and shoe dealer.
5823. III. PHEBE; m. *Henry Crowell*. Residence, Pawtucket.

990. 48353 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 3583, of John B. 1688.

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657, John B. 1688.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. probably in Henderson, N. Y.

5824. I. HIRAM ELISHA was b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. *Elizabeth Green*, Jan. 3, 1858. (1386)
Residence, Henderson, N. Y., on the homestead.
5825. II. ARTHUR BRONSON was b. June 12, 1827; m. *Euphrosia Pamela Red-* (1387)
field, June 7, 1853. Residence, Poplar, Tulare county, Cal. He has
held the office of postmaster. He was the only son of his father's first wife.
5826. III. ORIN was b. Sept. 10, 1834; m. 1st, *Sarah Packer*, in Belleville, N. Y. (1388)

- in 1887; m. 2d. *Mrs. Caroline Scott*. Residence, probably Henderson, N. Y.
5827. IV. JOHN was b. July 27, 1836. Residence, Henderson, N. Y. (1389)
5828. V. LUCELIA was b. May 26, 1833; m. *Eli H. Davis*. Removed from Henderson to Michigan. Residence, Lansing, Mich.
5829. VI. SIBILLA was b. April 5, 1830; m. *George H. Warner*, Dec. 31, 1851. Residence, Henderson, N. Y. P. O. Henderson Harbor, N. Y.

45367

991.

ORIN CARPENTER* 3587, John B. 1688,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657, John B. 1688.

Gen. 10. Child 1.

5830. I. FRANK was b. about 1825. Residence, probably Medina, N. Y.

45371

992.

CHESTER C. CARPENTER* 3590, of John B. 1688,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657, John B. 1688.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Adamsville, N. Y.

5831. I. AURORA MARION SWAIN was b. Sept. 26, 1832; m. *Emma Eddy*, the fourth daughter of the late Seth Eddy, of Stillwater, Saratoga county, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1859; he d. July 28, 1896. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal. Since his death she resides at 573 Boyle Ave., Boyle Heights, Los Angeles, Cal. A printer.

He was named after his mother's brother, the Rev. A. M. Swain. Aurora's father, Chester C., died when he was 11 years old and being in straightened circumstances he had to commence to labor for his support and he never really knew what it was to be a boy; his health had been very frail up to his father's death. Soon after the death of his father in Michigan, he and his mother and sister came to New England, where his uncle the Rev. A. M. Swain was settled as a pastor. His mother became a teacher and he went to a trade.

5832. II. CYNTHIA MARION was b. Oct. 20, 1833, in Salem, Washington county, N. Y.; m. *George F. Holt*, of Leominster, Worcester county, Mass. She d. Dec. 2, 1875; he still lives at Leominster, Mass.

George Holt served in the 21st Massachusetts regiment of infantry during the late civil war.

993.

6758

CYRUS CARPENTER* 3596, of Cyrus 1689,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657, Cyrus 1689.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Wilmington^{Vt.} and Jay, N. Y.

5833. I. DARWIN was b. Sept. 5, 1823.
5834. II. MILA was b. June 14, 1825.
5835. III. EDWIN R. was b. May 20, 1827.
5836. IV. SALLY MELISSA was b. Dec. 12, 1829.

No. 5827; FAMILY 991.

① Per Page 851 - 5 Kids: Mary G., M. Edith, Jesse T., Florence E., and Faith. See Pg. 851 for details

REHOBOTH FAMILY.

994. 5991 ✓

MARK CARPENTER^o 3600, of Cyrus 1689,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657, Cyrus 1689.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in New Hampshire and Massachusetts.

- 5837. I. CHAPIN HOWARD was b. June 29, 1835, at Milford, N. H.; m. *Hattie Rice* of Newton Centre, Mass.

He was a missionary to Burmah of the A. B. M. Union in Burmah. For eighteen years past (since 1880) he has given all he is worth, to the Missionary Union, \$11,000. His wife contributed one-half of this sum.

- 5838. II. MARK AURELIUS was b. Dec. 1, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1841, in Keene, N. H. He d. in consequence of getting a garden bean in his wind-pipe.

- 5839. III. CHARLES ORRANDA was b. Aug. 3, 1838, in Milford, N. H.; m. *Alice E. Ball*, of Holyoke, March 20, 1861, b. June 11, 1841. Residence, Holyoke, Mass. A physician.

- 5840. IV. FREDERICK AURELIUS was b. Sept. 8, 1841, in Keene, N. H.; m. *Louisa H.* —, Jan 3, 1874, in Seymour, Ind., b. in 1850, in Jennings county, Ind. Residence, Cedar Falls, Iowa. A physician and farmer.

- 5841. V. LUCIUS DYER was b. Nov. 10, 1844, in New London, N. H.; m. *Marietta Clark*, March 9, 1867, b. June 28, 1846, at Brattleboro, Vt. A hardware and agricultural implements dealer in Seymour, Ind., doing a business of from \$75,000 to \$80,000 annually.

- 5842. VI. FRANCIS EDWARD was b. Aug. 13, 1848, in Holyoke, Mass. Residence, Bethel, Me. A farmer.

- 5843. VII. WILLIE BENJAMIN was b. Sept. 21, 1857, at Holyoke, Mass.; d. Aug. 13, 1859, at Brattleboro, Vt.

995. — 64671

EDWIN B. CARPENTER^o 3606, of Cyrus 1689,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657, Cyrus 1689.

Gen. 10. Children 9, b. in Vermont and Illinois.

- 5844. I. CAROLINE MELISSA was b. Aug 3, 1842, in Guilford, Vt.; m. *Charles M. Smith*, about 1865. Residence, Paw Paw, Ill. A farmer.

- 5845. II. HERBERT EDWIN was b. July 25, 1846, in Guilford, Vt.; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

- 5846. III. CHARLES EDWARD was b. May 16, 1849, in Guilford, Vt.; d. March 23, 1850.

- 5847. IV. EDWIN POTTER was b. Jan. 28, 1851, in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. *Alice Jane Parks*, of Worcester, Mass., June 22, 1871. Residence, Worcester, Mass. and Brattleboro, Vt. He removed to Oregon. A reed organ manufacturer.

- 5848. V. HATTIE GERTRUDE was b. Aug. 18, 1852, in Brattleboro; m. *George S. N. Denison*, Sept. 30, 1873. Residence, Mendota, Ill. A druggist. *Schildren See Pg. 851*

- 5849. VI. LENA MARIA was b. July 4, 1855, in Brattleboro, Vt.; d. Aug. 23, 1855.

- 5850. VII. MINNIE MABEL was b. July 4, 1859, in Lamoille, Ill.; d. March 10, 1860.

- 5851. VIII. ARTHUR EUGENE was b. Jan. 20, 1861, at Lamoille, Ill.; m. June 26, 1884. Residence, Boston, Mass. An attorney-at-law, now in the insurance business.

- 5852. IX. ALICE EUGENE was b. Jan. 20, 1861, in Lamoille, Ill.; d. August, 1864, in Mendota, Ill.

No. 5837; FAMILY 994.

66118

996.

GILBERT H. CARPENTER^o 3607, of Cyrus 1689,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Benjamin 657, Cyrus 1689.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Waterville, Me.

5853. I. CARRIE ISABEL was b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1894.
 5854. II. FRANK HERMAN was b. June 26, 1860; d. May, 1868.
 5855. III. WALTER CHAPIN was b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. *Lillian Estella Burrill*, of (1745)
 Pishon's Ferry, Me., Aug. 9, 1884. Residence, Brattleboro, Vt.

997.

BENONI CARPENTER^o 3614, of Cephas 1692,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Edward 658, Cephas 1692.

Gen. 10. Child 1.

5856. I. BENONI G. In 1880 he was in the life insurance business in New York City.

998.

LYMAN CARPENTER^o 3615, of Cephas 1692,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Edward 658, Cephas 1692.

Gen. 10. Child 1.

5857. I. ANGELINE; m. *Dr. Hubbard*, of Whitehall, N. Y. They had two sons: 1,
Sylvester, d. in Kansas; 2, *Henry*, who resides in Ira, Vt.

999.

MARVIN CARPENTER^o 3616, of Cephas 1692,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Edward 658, Cephas 1692.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Greenwich, R. I.

5858. I. CEPHAS. Residence, Fairhaven, Vt.
 5859. II. ISABELLA.
 5860. III. JOHN was b. about 1841; d. Sept. 8, 1858, aged 17 years.

1000.

WILSON CARPENTER^o 3637, of A. C. 1702,

Joseph 19, Benjamin 46, Edward 199, Caleb 661, A. C. 1702.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Penobscot, Me.

5861. I. KESIAH.
 5862. II. WILLIAM GILES was b. Nov. 20, 1799; m. *Martha Webber*, Feb. 6, 1826. (1390)
 5863. III. BETSEY.
 5864. IV. JOSEPHUS.
 5865. V. ALMIRA.
 5866. VI. LUCY.
 5867. VII. PHILOMELIA.
 5868. VIII. PHEREB.

1001.

50,050 ✓

JOHN CARPENTER^o 3638, John 1704,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, John 200, Cornell 664, John 1704.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in East Greenwich, R. I.

5869. I. CORNELL ALLEN was b. Nov. 1, 1805.
 5870. II. JOSEPH was b. Oct. 21, 1807; m. *Amy* or *Almy Shippee*, Feb. 27, 1825. (1391)
 daughter of William Shippee. (Her name is found to be written
 both ways, Amy and Almy.)

1002.

CHRISTOPHER CARPENTER^o 3643, of John 1708,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Robert 671, John 1708.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in East Greenwich, R. I.

5871. I. JOHN W.; m. *Celia A. Sweet*. (1634)

1003.

47240V

DAVID CARPENTER^o 3652, of John 1715,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Christopher 201, Nicholas 676, John 1715.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Missouri.

5872. I. JOHN was b. about 1820.
 5873. II. JACKSON.
 5874. III. SARAH.
 5875. IV. ELIZABETH.

1004.

ASA CARPENTER^o 3661, of Stephen 1727,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Jonathan 690, Stephen 1727.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Richford, Vt.

5876. I. MARIA; moved into the state of New York.
 5877. II. HARVEY was b. about 1820 and moved into the state of New York.

1005.

STEPHEN CARPENTER^o 2670, of Stephen 1727,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Jonathan 690, Stephen 1727.

Gen. 10. Children 7, b. in Richford, Vt.

5878. I. LUCRETIA ALVIRA was b. Feb. 7, 1834; d. May 9, 184--.
 5879. II. ERASTUS was b. Jan. 26, 1836.
 He enlisted in the civil war in September, 1862, in the 10th Vermont volunteers. He was transferred to the veteran's reserved corps. He was sergeant when transferred.
 5880. III. MARY ANN was b. Jan. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 27, 1838.
 5881. IV. NATHANIEL was b. Dec. 27, 1839.
 5882. V. ELSIE was b. March 12, 1841.
 5883. VI. JOHN HINDMAN was b. April 27, 1843; d. Jan. 20, 1844.
 5884. VII. RODNEY was b. Aug. 18, 1845.

1006.

BRADFORD J. CARPENTER⁹ 3671, of Stephen 1727,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Jonathan 690, Stephen 1727.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in New York.

5885. I. LOREN.
 5886. II. SARAH BIRD.
 5887. III. CHARLES was b. about 1836.

1007.

ORSON CARPENTER⁹ 3672, of Stephen 1727,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Jonathan 690, Stephen 1727.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Richford, Vt.

- 5887 $\frac{1}{2}$. I. ADELINE JANE was b. Aug. 29, 1835.
 5888. II. ELLEN ELIZA was b. March 5, 1837.
 5889. III. CHARLES HENRY was b. Feb. 19, 1839; d. Jan. 13, 1844.
 5890. IV. CORDELIA PHILANDA was b. Jan. 26, 1841.
 5891. V. FRANCES was b. April 31, 1846.

1008.

HIRAM CARPENTER⁹ 3673, of Jonathan 1729,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Jonathan 690, Jonathan 1729.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Richford, Vt.

5892. I. MANLY.
 5893. II. WILLIAM was b. about 1825.
 5894. III. JANE ELIZABETH was b. in Montgomery, Vt. There were several more in this family.

1009.

NORMAN CARPENTER⁹ 3674, of Jonathan 1729,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Jeremiah 204, Jonathan 690, Jonathan 1729.

Gen. 10. Children 4, b. in Richford, Vt.

5895. I. JAMES K.
 5896. II. JULIA ANN was b. about 1840.
 5897. III. CORTES F.; d. young.
 5898. IV. WALTER S.

1010.

STEPHEN CARPENTER⁹ 3704, of John A. 1755,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, John A. 1755.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. in Huntington, Vt.

5899. I. MARY M. was b. April 16, 1827; m. *Eleazer Ross*. Residence, Starksboro, Vt.
 5900. II. CELINDA J. was b. Dec. 9, 1829; d. April 16, 1843.

No. 5885; FAMILY 1006.

5901. III. CYNTHIA V. was b. April 13, 1832; d. March 29, 1843.
 5902. IV. RUSSELL S. was b. Aug. 26, 1835; m. *Rosella Rollins*, who d. Sept. 8, 1864. Residence, Starksboro, Vt.
 5903. V. JOEL V. was b. Aug. 25, 1845, in Starksboro, Vt.; m. *Olive Wentworth*. Residence, Starksboro, Vt.

1011.

JOHN CARPENTER⁹ 3705, of John A. 1755,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, John A. 1755.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. in Huntington, Vt.

5904. I. DARWIN J. was b. April 29, 1827; m. *Emeline Williams*. (1603)
 5905. II. LAURA was b. Oct. 14, 1828; d. Sept. 12, 1830.
 5906. III. JANE M. was b. Oct. 26, 1830; m. *Dr. A. N. Tyler*, June 26, 1856. Residence, probably New Hartford, N. Y.
 5907. IV. NORMAN A. was b. April 7, 1836; m. 1st, *Pauline J. Bull*, of Waterbury, Vt., March 4, 1857, who d. Dec. 15, 1865, aged 28 years; m. 2d, *Mrs. Eleanor M. (Jewel) Greene*, April 23, 1868, at Richmond, Vt., who d. April 17, 1871; m. 3d, *Cynthia M. Taylor*, at Enos Centre, Vt., Dec. 16, 1872. (1392)
 5908. V. ORVIS O. was b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. July 30, 1842.
 5909. VI. EMILY D. was b. Oct. 26, 1842; m. *Enos Harrington, Jr.*, March 8, 1866. Residence, Lincoln and Hyde Park, Vt.

1012.

ORIN CARPENTER⁹ 3706, of John A. 1755,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, John A. 1755.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Huntington, Vt.

5910. I. CAROLINE was b. June 20, 1832; m. *Chester Nimblet*, of St. Albans, Vt. Residence, Santa Anna, Cal.
 5911. II. GEORGE was b. March 12, 1834. He went to California over 30 years ago. Residence, Yakima, Wash.
 5912. III. JOHN HYMAN was b. March 5, 1836; m. *Mariette Snyder*. He has recently emigrated to Yakima, Wash.
 5913. IV. CHARLES was b. Feb. 1, 1838. He was in California for many years. Residence, Yakima, Wash.
 5914. V. JASON J. was b. Dec. 31, 1843. Removed from Constableville, N. Y. to Yakima, Wash.
 5915. VI. HENRY was b. Dec. 29, 1839, in Hinesburg, Vt.; m. *Lillie F. Lansing*, Nov. 16, 1875. He lived about three and one-half years in New Zealand and visited Australia and sailed around the world. Residence, Constableville, N. Y.
 5916. VII. EZRA J. was b. Nov. 19, 1841. Residence, Constableville, and Malone, N. Y. A farmer. (1393)
 5917. VIII. THOMAS was b. April 5, 1847. Removed from Constableville, N. Y. to Yakima, Wash.

1013. —

LUTHER CARPENTER⁹ 3707, of John A. 1755,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, John A. 1755.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Huntington, Vt.

5918. I. ABIAL; m. *Marilla Eddy*. Residence, Chicago, Ill. A dealer in hides.
 5919. II. CLARISSA; m. *Martin G. Barber*. They are not living.

1014. —

HIRAM CARPENTER⁹ 3708, of John A. 1755,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, John A. 1755.

Gen. 10. Children 6, b. probably in Huntington, Vt.

5920. I. ROSANNA; m. 1st, *William Lyon* and had one child, *Emma*; residence, Bristol, Vt.; m. 2d, *Edgar Gage* and had three children.
 5921. II. LUTHER; m. *Mary Powell*.
 5922. III. ADELIA; m. *John Parker*. She d. about 1874, in Ohio.
 5923. IV. SYDNEY; d. in the service of the last war.
 5924. V. HELEN; m. *Hoyt Post*. Residence, Huntington, Vt.
 5925. VI. FRANKLIN was b. about 1835; m. *Alice Hale*, of Bristol, Conn. Residence, Bristol, Conn.

1015. —

JOSEPH CARPENTER⁹ 3709, of John A. 1755,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, John A. 1755.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. in Huntington, Vt.

5926. I. JAMES M. was b. about 1840; m. *Amanda Place*. Residence, Jericho, Vt.
 He enlisted in the 9th regiment of the Vermont volunteers.
 5927. II. CHESTER W.; m. *Elizabeth Hart*, at New Orleans, La. Residence, (1394)
 Hinesburg, Vt.
 It is probably this Chester W. Carpenter who enlisted with the three months' men in the last war, from Hinesburg and served as 2d lieutenant in Company A, 7th regiment.
 5928. III. SYBIL W.; m. *S. Taft*. Residence, Burlington, Vt.
 The foregoing children were by his first wife, Mary Ann Livermore; the remainder by his second wife, Lucinda Taft.
 5929. IV. AMELIA; m. a *Breckinridge*.
 5930. V. JOHN was b. about 1850; m. *Martha Ross*. Residence, Hinesburg, Vt. They had two children.
 5931. VI. CORNELIA; m. *Samuel Gilbert*. She is not living. She left a son.
 5932. VII. CELESTA; m. and resides in California.
 5933. VIII. MARY. Residence, Hinesburg, Vt.

1016. —

CALVIN CARPENTER⁹ 3710, of John A. 1755,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, John A. 1755.

Gen. 10. Children 5, b. probably in Huntington, Vt.

5934. I. MALONA was b. probably in Huntington, a child by the first wife.

No. 5918; FAMILY 1013.

5935. II. MELISSA; m. *Dr. E. M. Kent*. Residence, Bristol, Vt. He was town clerk in 1880.
5936. III. OSCAR; m. *Ida Morgan*. Residence, Bristol, Vt.
5937. IV. CLAYTON; m. *Sarah Degree*. Residence, Hinesburg, Vt.
5938. V. JEROME was b. about 1840.

1017.

HIRAM CARPENTER^o 3721, of George W. 1760,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, George W. 1760.

Gen. 10. Children 3, b. in Wallingford, Vt.

5939. I. GEORGE was b. about 1850, a child by the first wife.
5940. II. AGNES.
5941. III. HIRAM.

1018.

ORIN CARPENTER^o 3728, of Thomas 1761,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Beriah 707, Thomas 1761.

Gen. 10. Child 1, b. in Huntington, Vt.

5942. I. ISADORE was b. December, 1845; m. *George C. Oakes*, of Boston. They had two children: 1, *Maud A.*, b. July, 1873, d. August, 1873; 2, *Edith C.*, b. October, 1877.

1019.

ANDREW CARPENTER^o 3738, of Thomas 1766,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Thomas 1766.

Gen. 10. Children 8, b. Waterborough, Me.

5943. I. WILLIAM was b. Feb. 28, 1820; m. *Mehitable Harris*, Aug. 15, 1840, b. (1395) Nov. 25, 1819, in Beverly, Mass.
5944. II. CALEB was b. Feb. 10, 1822; m. *Mary Wilson*, May, 1847. (1396)
5945. III. ALMIRA was b. July 10, 1824; m. *Elias Vittum*, of Sandwich, N. H., b. Oct. 9, 1816. They had eight children.
5946. IV. EMELINE was b. May 21, 1829; m. *John Woodard*, April 15, 1855. They had two children.
5947. V. DAVID S. was b. Oct. 4, 1834; m. *Roxanna Stoddard*, of Limerick, (1397) Me., b. Sept. 8, 1839.
5948. VI. SALLY M. was b. Aug. 31, 1839; m. *John Williams*, of Waterborough, Me., Dec. 6, 1867.
5949. VII. MARY E. was b. Sept. 1, 1843.
5950. VIII. Two children who d. in infancy. Not named.

1020.

SAMUEL CARPENTER^o 3742, of Benjamin 1767,

Abiah 21, Oliver 54, Thomas 205, Nicholas 708, Benjamin 1767.

Gen. 10. Children 2, b. in Waterborough, Me.

5951. I. ALBION was b. May 18, 1811; m. 1st, *Mary Howard*, May 13, 1835, (1398)